

STANDARDE MINIMALE ȘI OBLIGATORII PENTRU CONFERIREA TITLURILOR DIDACTICE DIN ÎNVĂȚĂMÂNTUL SUPERIOR ȘI A GRADELOR PROFESIONALE DE CERCETARE - DEZVOLTARE

Domeniul activităților	Indicatori	Categorii	Subcategorii	Punctaj
1. Activitatea profesională și didactică (A1)	1.1. Cărți și capitole în lucrări de specialitate, ediții. Se au în vedere lucrări publicate la edituri de prestigiu (a) din străinătate; (b) din țară	1.1.1. Carte de autor unic, având la bază teza de doctorat. Ion Giurgea, <i>Pronoms, Déterminants et Ellipse Nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> . Editura Universității din București, 2010. 363 p. ISBN 978-973-737-868-2		30p
		1.1.2. Autor sau coautor de: monografie, sinteză, volum de studii tematice, studiu lingvistic, filologic, de critică sau istorie literară, dicționar științific, ediție critică filologică (text vechi, documente, traducerea și editarea critică a unui text scris într-o limbă veche). 1) Ion Giurgea, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române, 2013. 306 p. ISBN 978-973-167-146-8	(b) autor	30p
		2) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, <i>Majority Quantification and Quantity Superlatives. A Crosslinguistic Analysis of Most</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021	(a) coautor	20p
		3) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Adjective placement and linearization”, în <i>Alternatives to Cartography</i> , ed. Jeroen van Craenenbroeck, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009, 275-323, seria Studies in Generative Grammar (nr.100), ISBN 978-3-11-020603-6, ISSN 0167-4331	(a) coautor	20p
		4) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Agreeing and Non-agreeing Genitives in Old Romanian and the History of Romanian Genitive Constructions”, în <i>Formal Approaches to DPs in Old Romanian</i> , ed. Virginia Hill, Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 154-199, seria Brill's Studies in Historical Linguistics, vol. 5, ISBN 9789004287716	(a) coautor	20p
		5) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Weak Reference and Property Denotation. Two types of Pseudo-Incorporated Bare Nominals”, în <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> , ed. Olga Borik și Berit Gehrke, Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 88-125. Seria <i>Syntax and Semantics</i> , vol. 40. ISBN 978 90 04 29034 1.	(a) coautor	20p
		6) Ion Giurgea și Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, capitolul „Nominal and Pronominal Possessors in Romanian”, în <i>Genitive Case and Genitive Construction</i> , ed. A. Carlier și J.-C. Verstraete, Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2013, 105-139, seria CAGRAL (Case and Grammatical Relations Across Languages), nr.5., ISBN 978 90 272 2815 4, (e-book) 978 90 272 9105 9	(a) coautor	20p
		7) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, capitolul „Modal non-finite relatives in Romance”, în <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> , ed. Martin G. Becker și Eva-Maria Remberger, Berlin, New York: De Gruyter, 2010, 57-80, seria <i>Linguistische Arbeiten</i> (nr. 533), ISBN 978-3-11-023433-6, e-ISBN 978-3-11-023434-3, ISSN 0344-6727.	(a) coautor	20p
		8) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, capitolul „Predication and the Nature of Non-Finite Relatives in Romance”, în <i>Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties</i> , ed. Anna Maria Di Sciullo și Virginia Hill, John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 2010, 313-353, seria Linguistic	(a) coautor	20p

		Aktuell/Linguistics Today (nr. 156), ISBN 978 90 272 5539 6, (e-book) 978 90 272 8828 8.		
		9) Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, capitolul „Illocutionary Force”, în <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , ed. de Adam Ledgeway și Martin Maiden, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, 863–878.	(a) coautor	20p
		10) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „The Romanian Interrogative Particle <i>oare</i> in a Comparative and Historical Perspective”, în <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> , ed. G. Pană-Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae, 401-432. Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2018.	(a) coautor	20p
		11) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „On the Reanalysis of the Article <i>al</i> into a Genitive Marker and the Emergence of the Adnominal Dative in Romanian”, în Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Irina Nicula, Alexandru Nicolae, Loise Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, 67-96.	(a) coautor	20p
		12) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „On the Person Constraint on Romanian <i>se</i> -passives”, în Ludovico Franco, Mihaela Marchis Moreno & Matthew Reeve (eds.), <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , 95–129. Berlin: Language Science Press, 2019, ISBN 978-3-96110-200-6	(a) coautor	20p
		13) Ion Giurgea și Maria Aurelia Cotfas, capitolul „Agent Control in Passives in Romanian”, în Anne Mucha, Jutta M. Hartmann și Beata Trawiński (ed.), <i>Non-canonical control in a cross-linguistic perspective</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2021, 83-106, ISBN 9789027209276	(a) coautor	20p
		14) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Proportional <i>Many/Much</i> and <i>Most</i> ”, în Hana Filip (ed.), <i>Countability in Natural Language</i> , Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 14-51, ISBN 9781316823774	(a) coautor	20p
		15) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Morphological and syntactic variation and change in Romanian”, în <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, doi: https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.487	(a) coautor	20p
		16) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Two types of quantity relative superlatives”, în Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău și Mihaela Zamfirescu (ed.), <i>Deconstructing Language Structure and Meaning. Studies on Syntax, Semantics and Phonology</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2021, 151-179, ISBN (10): 1-5275-7001-0	(a) coautor	20p
		17) Silvio Cruschina, Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, capitolul „Information Structure”. În Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (ed.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 784-814. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108580410.031 . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022	(a) coautor	20p
		18) Ion Giurgea și Ioana Stoicescu, capitolul „On Temporal Adjuncts and the Imperfective Aspect in Romanian”, în Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău, Ioana Stoicescu și Mihaela Zamfirescu (ed.), <i>New Insights into Linguistic Communicative Behaviour</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing,	(a) coautor	20p

		2022, 219-251, ISBN: 1-5275-8930-7 19) Ion Giurgea, capitolul „Ambiguities in the Aspectual System of Romanian: The Case of Perfect Forms”, în Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău, Ioana Stoicescu (ed.), <i>Crosslinguistic Approaches to Language Analysis</i>, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2024, p. 141-167, ISBN (10): 1-5275-5290-X Total 1.1.2: 30p + 20*19 = 410p	(a) coautor	20p
		1.1.3. Coordonator / coautor la lucrări fundamentale sau de referință (dicționare, enciclopedii, atlase, tratate) Coordonator: 1) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (coord.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i>. Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2013. xxviii+900p. ISBN 978 90 272 5590 7 2) Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române, Vol. II partea II: Clac-Cyborg</i>. Editura Academiei Române, 2018 3) Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române, Vol. I Partea I: A. Serie nouă</i>. Editura Academiei Române, 2021 4) Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române, Vol. III Partea I: Da-Djinn</i>. Editura Academiei Române, 2022 5) Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române, Vol. I Partea a II-a: B. Serie nouă</i>. Editura Academiei Române, 2024 6) Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române, Vol. III Partea II: Do-Dyke</i>. Editura Academiei Române, 2025 Coautor: 1) Coautor la <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române. Vol. I: A-B</i>, coord. Acad. Marius Sala, Andrei Avram, Editura Academiei Române, 2011 (prima ediție: 2010), XLIII+473 p. ISBN: 973-27-2090-5 2) Coautor la <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române. Vol. II, Litera C, Partea 1: Ca-Cizmă</i>, coord. Acad. Marius Sala, Andrei Avram, Editura Academiei Române, 2015, xxxii+419p., ISBN 978-973-27-2089-9 Total 1.1.3: 30 + 5*25 + 2*15 = 185p	(a) coordonator (b) coordonator (b) coordonator (b) coordonator (b) coordonator (b) coordonator (b) coautor (b) coautor	30p 25p 25p 25p 25p 25p 15p 15p
		1.1.5. Editarea – (a) în străinătate; (b) în țară – de volume decurgând din lucrări ale unor simpozioane, colocvii, conferințe, congrese, work-shop-uri pe teme științifice, organizate în cadru instituțional de către Universități, Academia Română, Institutele Academiei Române; editarea de volume colective și de numere tematice ale publicațiilor de specialitate. Editarea numărului tematic „Information structure and the left periphery” al <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, LXII, 2017, 3. Revistă indexată ISI.	(b) editor	10p
	1.2. Traduceri	1.2.1. Traducerea unei opere științifice sau beletristice din autori consacrați Ludwig Wittgenstein - Despre certitudine. Traducere din limba germană de Ion Giurgea în colaborare cu Mircea Flonta, studiu introductiv de Mircea Flonta. București:	coautor	10p

		Editura Humanitas, 2005, ISBN 973-50-931-5. Ediția a doua, 2013, ISBN 978-93-50-3939-4. Acreditare: categoria A (pentru domeniul Filosofie)		
	Total A1: 1.1.1: 30 1.1.2: 410 1.1.3: 185 1.1.5: 10 1.2: 10 Total 30+410+185+10+10 = 645p, din care 440p (30+410) la categoriile 1.1.1-1.1.2			

2. Activitate de cercetare (A2)	2.1. Articole, studii, recenzii	2.1.1. publicate în reviste științifice indexate ISI/Thompson Reuters, Elsevier/Scopus, Ebsco; (1) „Preverbal Subjects and Topic Marking in Romanian”, în <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i>, LXII (3), 2017, 279-322. Revistă indexată ISI. (2) „Verum Focus in Polar Questions in Romanian: Prosodic Effects”, în <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i>, LXII (1), 2017, 59-76. Revistă indexată ISI. (3) „Non-referential topical phrases in Romanian and the theory of topicality”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIX (1), 2017, 35-67. Revistă indexată Ebsco, v. https://www.ebscohost.com/titleLists/cms-subject.htm (4) „On the Interpretation of Focus Fronting in Romanian”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XVIII (2), 2016, 37-61. Revistă indexată Ebsco (5) „Bare Quantifier Fronting as Contrastive Topicalization”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XVII (2), 2015, 23-38. Revistă indexată Ebsco (6) „On the Evolution of Articles into Agreement Markers in Romanian and Albanian”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, XV (1), 2013, 23-57. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (7) „Romanian <i>al</i> and the syntax of case heads”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XVI (2), 2014, 69-98. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (8) „Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics”, <i>Language Sciences</i> 43, 2014, 47–61. Revistă indexată ISI, ISSN 0388-0001 (9) „Types of exclamative clauses in Romanian”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, LX (1), 2015, 3–27. Revistă indexată ISI. (10) „L’origine des clitiques roumains de 3^e personne pluriel datif et de 1^{ère} personne pluriel datif-accusatif”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, LVIII (2), 2013, 131–143. Revistă indexată ISI. (11) „The „pro-N” clitic <i>en/ne</i> and the theory of cliticization”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV (1), 2012, 39-56. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (12) „The origin of the Romanian possessive-genitival article <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII (1), 2012, 35-65. Revistă indexată ISI. (13) „Agreeing Possessors and the Theory of Case”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, XIII (2), 2011, 5-35. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (14) „Gender on definite pronouns”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> X (1)/2008: 97-120. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (15) „Sur l’origine de la troisième classe des verbes faibles germaniques”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, 1999, 1-4, 65-70. Revistă indexată ISI. (16) „Nouns and Symmetric Relations”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, VIII (1), 2006, 46-55. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (17) „On the origin of the Romanian conjunction/complementizer <i>de</i>”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i>, LXIV, 2019, 1, 3-28. Revistă indexată ISI. (18) „On absolute quality superlatives”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> LXXI (1), 2020, 126–135. Revistă	autor de articol	25p * 21 = 525p
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	------------------	-----------------------

		indexată Scopus. (19) „Article Drop and Case Marking in Romanian”, <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> 10(2)/3, 2024, 1-23 (ISSN 2385-4138 (digital)), Revistă indexată ISI. https://doi.org/10.5565/rev/isogloss.286. (20) „Superlatives and definiteness: Lessons from Romance”. <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> 10(3)/12, 2024, 1-32. Revistă indexată ISI. https://doi.org/10.5565/rev/isogloss.337 (21) “Romanian double definites: The view from demonstratives”. <i>Lingua</i>, 307, 2024. ISSN 0024-3841. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lingua.2024.103728. Revistă indexată ISI.		
--	--	---	--	--

		(1) Giurgea, Ion și Carmen Mirzea Vasile, „Syntactic Effects of Verum Focus in Romanian”, în <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i>, LXII, 2017, 3, 323-338. Revistă indexată ISI. (2) Croitor, Blanca și Ion Giurgea, „Relative superlatives and Deg-raising”, în <i>Acta Linguistica Hungarica</i>, Vol. 63 (2016) 4, 1–32. Revistă indexată ISI. (3) Silvio Cruschina, Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, „Focus fronting between declaratives and exclamatives”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, LX, 2015, 2-3, 257-275. Revistă indexată ISI. (4) Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, „Verum Focus and Polar Questions.” <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 2012, XIV (2), 21-40. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (5) Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, „Zur informations-strukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen”. <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i>, 2012, 31, 43-99. Revistă indexată ISI. (6) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness”. <i>Language</i>, 2011, 87(1), 126-157. Revistă indexată ISI. (7) Blanca Croitor și Ion Giurgea, „On the so-called Romanian neuter”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, 2009, XI (2), 21-39. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (8) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, „Tough constructions and raising reduced relatives”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, 2007, 9(1), 124-136. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (9) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan languages”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, 2006, LI(1), 73-103. Revistă indexată ISI. (10) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „Romanian Genitives and Determiners”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i>, 2005, 7(1), 89-101. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (11) Ion Giurgea și Maria Aurelia Cotfas, „Double Passives and Control in Romanian”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i>, LXIV, 2019, 2, 149-162. Revistă indexată ISI. (12) Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu, „Despre tratamentul neologismelor în DELR. Corijări și completări etimologice” / „Aspects regarding the treatment of neologisms in DELR. Completing previous etymological explanations”, <i>Diacronia</i>, 11, 2020, A158 (1-18), doi:10.17684/i11A158ro. Revistă indexată Ebsco. (13) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, „Agree or not : Tough choice. A study of Tough-constructions in Romanian in a comparative perspective”, <i>Langages</i> 218, 2/2020, 39-51. Revistă indexată ISI. (14) Ion Giurgea și Rodica Ivan, „On the internal structure of pronouns, from the perspective of noun ellipsis”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i>, LXVIII, 4, 2023, 315-351. Revistă indexată ISI. (15) Blanca Croitor și Ion Giurgea, „On definiteness and person in Romanian vocatives”. <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 9(1), 2024, 1–41. Revistă indexată ISI.	coautor de articol	15p * 15 = 225p
--	--	---	--------------------	-----------------------

		Total 2.1.1: 525+225=750p		
		2.1.2. publicate în reviste științifice indexate ERIH Plus sau indexate concomitent în cel puțin 3 BDI, altele decât cele de sub 2.1.1. (se exclude Google Scholar/Academic); (1) „Etimologia adjectivului <i>mare</i> . O reconsiderare necesară", <i>Limba Română</i> LXV, 2016, 3, 378-386. Revistă indexată ERIH.	autor de articol	15p
		(1) Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen și Ion Giurgea, „A quantificational-determiner analysis of EST in relative superlatives”, <i>Annali di Ca' Foscari, Serie occidentale</i> , 57, 2023, p. 1-22. e-ISSN 2499-1562. Revistă indexată ErihPlus, DOAJ, MLA, Worldcat.	coautor de articol	7p
		2.1.3. publicate în Analele / Buletinele / Anuarele Universităților / Academiei, volume colective, omagiale, în memoriam; în volume de comunicări prezentate la manifestări științifice interne și internaționale, cu comitete științifice: (a) în străinătate; (b) în țară; (1) „Adjectives and proper nouns in Romance and English”. <i>Anuario del Seminario de Filología Vasca "Julio de Urquijo" - International Journal of Basque Linguistics and Philology</i> , 2007, XLI(2), 107-120. Revistă indexată în baza de date Worldcat, ISSN 0582-6152. (2) „Le roumain <i>al</i> comme tête de Cas”, în Adam Ledgeway, Michela Cennamo, Guido Mensching (ed.), <i>Actes du XXVIIe Congrès international de linguistique et de philologie romanes (Nancy, 15-20 juillet 2013)</i> . Section 4 : Syntaxe. Nancy, ATIL, 191-206. (3) „Romanian adnominal locative PPs and Argument Structure”, în Ludmila Veselovská și Markéta Janebová (ed.), <i>Complex Visibles Out There. Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistics Colloquium 2014: Language Use and Linguistic Structure</i> , Olomouc: Palacký University, 2014, 107-126. (4) „Romanian <i>tough</i> -constructions and multi-headed constituents”, în Christina Tortora, Marcel den Dikken, Ignacio L. Montoya, Teresa O'Neill (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2013. Selected papers from the 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , 2013, Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2016, 119-137. (5) „The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”. În Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , Seattle, Washington, March 2010. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2011, 271-286 (6) „Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps”. În Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea și Ana Maria Carvalho (eds.) <i>Romance Linguistics 2009, Selected papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , Tucson, Arizona, March 2009. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2010, 231–248.	(a) autor de articol	15p*12 = 180p

		(7) „Romanian null objects and gender”. In Moscati, Vincenzo și Emilio Servidio (eds.) <i>STiL - Studies in Linguistics Vol.3 - CISCL Working Papers : Proceedings of the XXXV Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, 2009, 167-180, publicat online la adresa http://www.ciscl.unisi.it/doc/doc_pub/igg-proceedings2009.pdf (8) „Split DP topicalization and the role of interfaces”. În Yehuda M. Falk (ed.), <i>Proceedings of Israel Association for Theoretical Linguistics 22, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem Online Proceedings of IATL 22</i>, 2006, publicat online la adresa http://linguistics.huji.ac.il/IATL/22/Giurgea.pdf (9) „The Romanian Definite Article”. În A. Mardale, M. Soufflard și G. Vercherand (ed.), <i>Actes du 9^{eme} Atelier des Doctorants en Linguistique</i>. Université Paris 7, 2006, 71-79. (10) „On Romanian preverbal subjects”, în Ingo Feldhausen, Martin Elsig, Imme Kuchenbrandt, Mareike Neuhaus (ed.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 15. Selected papers from 'Going Romance' 30, Frankfurt</i>. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2019, 200-218 (11) „Verum focus and Romanian polar questions”, în Alexandru Nicolae și Adina Dragomirescu (eds.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2017, Selected Papers from 'Going Romance' 31, Bucharest</i>, 135-156. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2021 (12) „Superlatifs et définitude dans les langues romanes: formes similaires, structures différentes”, în Dolores Corbella, Josefa Dorta, Rafael Padrón (eds), <i>Perspectives de recherche en linguistique et philologie romanes</i>, Strasbourg, Eliphi, 2023, 323-336. ISBN 978-2-37276-065-2		
		(1) „On the interpretation of ad-verbal locatives in Romanian”, în Maria Stanciu Istrate și Daniela Răuțu (eds), <i>Lucrările celui de-al șaselea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i>, București, Editura Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2017, 499-511 (2) „Adverbul clitic <i>mai</i> ca particulă aditivă”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, p. 215-224 (3) Despre dislocarea focală în română”, in Helga Bogdan Oprea, Andreea-Victoria Grigore, and Rodica Zafiu (eds.), <i>Lingvistică românească, lingvistică romanică. Actele celui de-al XVI-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 25-26 noiembrie 2016)</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, p. 67-74 (4) „Construcția cu dublă definitudine în limba de azi și în limba veche”, în Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae (ed.), <i>Limba română: diacronie și sincronie în studiul limbii române. Actele celui de al 13-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 13-14 decembrie 2013)</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2014, 109-120 (5) „Exclamativale în română și alte limbi romanice”, în	(b) autor de articol	10p * 15 = 150p

	Sala, Marius, Maria Stanciu-Istrate și Nicoleta Petuhov (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al cincilea Simpozion internațional de lingvistică. București, 27 – 28 septembrie 2013</i>, București, Editura Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2015, 262-280. (6) „Cantitativele - o categorie aparte”, în Nicolae Saramandu, Manuela Nevaci, Carmen Ioana-Radu (ed.), <i>Convergențe Lingvistice. Lucrările celui de-al patrulea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i>, Editura Universității din București, 2012, 343-354. (7) „Constituirea formelor scurte ale demonstrativelor în română.” În Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae (ed.), <i>Limba română: direcții actuale în cercetarea lingvistică. Actele celui de-al 11-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 9-10 decembrie 2011)</i>. București: Editura Universității din București, 2012, 129-138. (8) „On the verbal complex and subject positions in Romanian”. In Saramandu, N., M. Nevaci și C. I. Radu (ed.) <i>Lucrările celui de al doilea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i>, Editura Universității din București, 2009, 445-459 (9) „La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain : mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques ?”. În Coene M. și L. Tasmowski (ed.), <i>On Space and Time in Language</i>. Cluj, Clusium, 2005, 51-73. (volum al conferinței internaționale <i>Colloque sur l'Expression du Temps et de l'Espace</i>, Anvers, Universitet Antwerpen, septembrie 2004) (10) „Observații despre semantica prunumelor definite”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> LIX(2), 2008, 365-379. (11) „Elipsa nominală în grupuri cu determinanți definiți. În Zafiu, R., Croitor, B. și Mihail, A-M (eds.) <i>Studii de gramatică. Omagiu Doamnei Profesoare Valeria Guțu Romalo</i>, Editura Universității București, 2009, 85-97. (12) „Pronume descriptive”. În <i>Limba română. Dinamica limbii, dinamica interpretării, Actele celui de-al 7-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de Limba română, București, 7-8 decembrie, 2007</i>, coord. Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, București, Editura Universității din București, 2008, 67-75 (13) Despre legitimarea numelor vide”. În C. Stan, R. Zafiu, A. Nicolae (ed.), <i>Studii lingvistice. Omagiu profesoarei Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i>, Editura Universității din București, 2008, 139-156 (14) „Problema numelor vide și a structurii sintagmelor nominale fără nume exprimat”. În M. Sala (ed.), <i>Studii de gramatică și de formare a cuvintelor, În memoria Mioarei Avram</i>, București, Editura Academiei Române, 2006, 161-176 (15) “Definite article drop after prepositions in Romanian, a reassessment”, in Gabriela Alboiu, Daniela Isac, Alexandru Nicolae, Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău (eds.), <i>A Life in Linguistics: A Festschrift for Alexandra Cornilescu on her 75th birthday</i>, 309-330. București: Editura Universității din București, 2022		
	(1) Alexander Grosu și Ion Giurgea, „Selected aspects of amount relatives: The Romanian-English connection”, în <i>Linguistics Beyond and Within</i> 1, 2015, 86-103. ISSN 2450-5188. Revistă indexată în CEEOL și Index Copernicus. (2) Alexander Grosu și Ion Giurgea, „Entity-denoting	(a) coautor de articol	7p * 5 = 35p

		amount relatives: The ‘smoking gun’ ”, în Ellen Brandner, Anna Cypionka, Constantin Freitag & Andreas Trotzke (eds.), <i>Charting the Landscape of Linguistics: On the Scope of Josef Bayer’s Work</i>, 67-71. Konstanz: University of Konstanz. <http://ling.uni-konstanz.de/pages/WebschriftBayer>. (3) Ion Giurgea și Eva-Maria Remberger, „Polarity Fronting in Romanian and Sardinian”, în Marie-Hélène Côté and Eric Mathieu (ed.), <i>Variation within and across Romance Languages. Selected papers from the 41st Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Ottawa, 5–7 May 2011</i>. Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2014, 173-197. (4) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, „When are adjectives raisers? Tough to get it”. În Yehuda M. Falk (ed.), <i>Proceedings of Israel Association for Theoretical Linguistics 23, Tel Aviv University</i>, 2007, publicat online la adresa http://linguistics.huji.ac.il/IATL/23/Giurgea-Soare.pdf (5) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „Types of Determiner Lowering in Balkan Languages”, în Svetla Koeva și Mila Dimitrova-Vulchanova (ed.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference Formal Approaches to South Slavic and Balkan Languages, 18-20 October 2006, Sofia</i>, NTNU, 2006, 55-65		
		(1) Ion Giurgea și Carmen Mîrzea Vasile, „Comparative adverbs with a special syntax in Romanian”, în Adriana Costăchescu, Cecilia Mihaela Popescu (eds), <i>Hommages offerts à Maria Iliescu</i>, Craiova, Editura Universității Craiova, 2017, p. 121-151 (2) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „Partitive most in English and Romanian”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, p. 193-198 (3) Ion Giurgea și Carmen Mîrzea Vasile, „Celerity adverbs in Romanian: syntax and interpretation”, în Buja, Elena, Stanca Măda, Mona Arhire (eds), <i>(Re/De)Contextualisation. Structure, Use, and Meaning</i>, Brașov, Editura Universității „Transilvania” din Brașov, 2017, 71-92 (4) Ion Giurgea și Isabela Nedelcu, „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. În Zafiu, R., G. Stoica și M. N. Constantinescu (ed.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale. Actele celui de al 8-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de limba română (București, 5-6 decembrie 2008)</i>, București: Editura Universității din București, 2009, 109-124. (5) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, „Tough-constructions and the adjective/adverb distinction”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Oana Niculescu, Camelia Ușurelu, Rodica Zafiu (ed.), <i>Actele celui de al optsprezecelea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Româna și limbile romanice</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2019, p. 33-44 (6) Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu, „Contribuții etimologice ale DELR în domeniul neologismelor”, în Carmen Mîrzea Vasile, Isabela Nedelcu, Mădălina Tăbăcitu (ed.), <i>Actele celui de-al 19-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2020, 373-382.	(b) coautor de articol	5p * 15 = 75p

		(7) Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu), „Despre importanța formelor din dialectele sud-dunărene în stabilirea etimologiei. Exemple din DELR”, în <i>Ex Oriente lux. In honorem Nicolae Saramandu</i>, ed. Manuela Nevaci, Irina Floarea și Ioan-Mircea Farcaș, Alessandria, Edizioni dell’Orso, 2021, 569-584 (8) Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu, „The project of a new etymological dictionary of Romanian”, în Cătălina Vătășescu (ed.), <i>New Perspectives on Balkan Linguistics. Proceedings of the session held at the 12th International Congress of South-East European Studies (Bucharest, 2-6 September 2019)</i>, Brăila, Editura Istros a Muzeului Brăilei „Carol I”, 2021, 155-172. (9) Ion Giurgea și Elena Soare, „On the structure of Romanian passive participles”, în Nedelcu, Isabela, Irina Paraschiv, Andra Vasilescu (ed.), <i>Orientări actuale în lingvistica teoretică și aplicată. Actele celui de al 21-lea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică</i>, București: Editura Universității din București, 2022, 81-92 (10) Iulia Barbu-Comaromi, Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu, „Reconsiderarea unor etimologii cu prilejul refacerii volumului I al DELR în vederea digitalizării”, în Alina-Mihaela Bursuc, Laura Manea (coord.), <i>Lexicografia academică românească. Provocările informatizării</i>. 2022, 79-95. Cluj: Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2022. (11) Barbu-Comaromi, Iulia, Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu, „Noi reconsiderări etimologice în DELR. Litera B”, <i>Actele celui de al XXII-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 18–19 noiembrie 2022)</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2023, p. 99-114 (12) Iulia Barbu-Comaromi, Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu, „Câteva etimologii noi sau revizuite ale unor cuvinte de origine balcanică în DELR”, în <i>Relațiile etnice și culturale în Europa de Sud-est oglindite în limbile și literaturile regiunii – Actele Colocviului româno-bulgar (București, 15 iunie 2022)</i>, coord. Cătălina Vătășescu, Cluj-Napoca, Editurile Scriptor și Mega, 2023, p. 101-110. (13) Blanca Croitor și Ion Giurgea, „On the differential marking of definite objects in Romanian”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Carmen Mârzea, Cristian Moroianu, Isabela Nedelcu, Andra Vasilescu (eds), <i>Rodica Zafiu: lingvista, profesoara, colega, prietena</i>, București, Editura Universității din București, 2023, p. 271-292 (14) Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu, Iulia Barbu-Comaromi, „Reconsiderări etimologice în DELR: vol. al II-lea din litera D”, în Bianca Alecu, Cătălina Corbeanu, Mădălina Tăbăcitu, Monica Vasileanu (coord.), <i>Abordări ale limbii: structuri, uzuri, interfețe. Actele celui de-al 23-lea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică</i>, Editura Universității din București, 2024, ISBN 978-606-16-1516-2, p. 161-181. (15) Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea, „Postnominal MANY^{SUPERL} in Romanian and the Theory of MOST”, în Anca Sevcenco, Irina Stoica, Ioana Stoicescu, Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău și Veronica Tomescu (ed.), <i>Exploring Linguistic</i>	
--	--	---	--

		<i>Landscapes. A Festschrift for Larisa Avram and Andrei Avram.</i> București, Editura Universității din București, 2024, 87-102. ISBN 978-606-16-1497-4. Total 2.1.3: 180+150+35+75= 440p.		
2.2.Activitate editorială	2.2.1. Membru al unui colectiv de redacție al unei reviste de specialitate cu peer review, din străinătate (a) sau din țară (b). Membru în colectivul de redacție al <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , revistă indexată ISI	(b)		10p
2.3. Granturi științifice	2.3.1. finanțate instituțional, obținute prin competiție internațională sau națională, pe baza unui proiect de cercetare. (1) <i>Structura complexă a expresiilor definite</i> , proiect de cercetare exploratorie (tip PCE) finanțat de UEFISCDI, contract PCE 4/2022, cod de proiect PN-III-P4-PCE-2021-0042, perioada: 1 iunie 2022 – 31 decembrie 2024 (2) <i>Grammar of the Verbal Domain in Romanian and Beyond (RoGraV)</i> , proiect de tip LIA (Laboratoire International Associé) de colaborare franco-română, având ca parteneri Academia Română, Universitatea din București, CNRS (Laboratoire de Linguistique Formelle, Structures formelles du langage și Laboratoire de Linguistique de Nantes), Universitatea „Paris Diderot – Paris 7”, Universitatea „Paris 8 Vincennes – Saint-Denis” și Universitatea din Nantes: coordonator al părții române (alături de Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, coordonator al părții franceze). Finanțare obținută prin concurs la CNRS. (3) <i>Structura informațională și ordinea cuvintelor în propoziție în limba română</i> , CNCS-UEFISCDI, proiect de cercetare pentru stimularea constituirii de tinere echipe de cercetare independente, cod de proiect PN-II-RU-TE-2014-4-0372, 1 octombrie 2015 - 30 noiembrie 2017	director		30p * 3 = 90p
	(1) <i>Grammaire Essentielle du Roumain. Projections Nominales</i> , proiect bilateral de tip PICS (Projet International de Coopération Scientifique) între CNRS și Academia Română (Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan - Al. Rosetti”), 2009-2011 (finanțare prin concurs la CNRS) (2) <i>Bausteine romanischer Syntax – Übereinzelsprachlich gültige Formalisierung grundlegender syntaktischer Eigenschaften romanischer Sprachen im Rahmen des minimalistischen Programms.</i> Universitatea din Konstanz și Freie Universität Berlin, proiect finanțat de către <i>Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft</i> ; noiembrie 2008 - octombrie 2011 (3) <i>Syntactic doubling in Romanian. A Historical and Comparative Approach.</i> Proiect de cercetare postdoctorală finanțat de UEFISCDI, PN-II-RU-PD-2012-3-0490; perioada: 2013-2015. Calitatea: mentor Total 2.3.1: 90+45=135	membru		15p * 3 = 45p
	2.3.2. finanțate instituțional, individuale, obținute prin competiție, pe baza unui proiect de cercetare. (1) <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> , proiect postdoctoral la Academia Română, în cadrul proiectului „Valorificarea identităților culturale în procesele globale”, cofinanțat din Fondul Social European prin Programul Operațional Sectorial	titular		10p

		Dezvoltarea Resurselor Umane 2007 – 2013, contractul de finanțare nr. POSDRU/89/1.5/S/59758; ianuarie 2011-ianuarie 2013		
	2.4. Comunicări	prezentate la manifestări științifice (conferințe, congrese, simpozioane, colocvii, workshopuri etc.) cu comitete științifice sau cu sistem de selecție peer-review, (a) în străinătate sau (b) în țară (1) „La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain : mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques ?”. <i>Colloque sur l'Expression du Temps et de l'Espace</i>, Universitet Antwerpen, Anvers, septembrie 2004 (2) „Adjectives with proper nouns in Romance and in English”, <i>Bilbao-Deusto International Students' Meeting</i>, Universitatea din Bilbao, iunie 2005 (3) „Split DP topicalization: A new look at an old problem”, <i>The 22th Annual Meeting of the Israel Association of Theoretical Linguistics (IATL)</i>, Universitatea Ebraică din Ierusalim, iulie 2006 (4) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Types of Determiner Lowering in Balkan Languages”, <i>Formal Approaches to South Slavic and Balkan Languages (FASSBL)</i>, Universitatea din Sofia, octombrie 2006 (5) „Nouns denoting Symmetric Relations and Categorical Underspecification”. <i>The 5th Workshop on Syntax and Semantics</i>, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, martie 2007 (6) (coautor Elena Soare) „When are Adjectives Raisers? Tough to get it”. <i>The 23th Annual Meeting of the Israel Association of Theoretical Linguistics (IATL)</i>, Universitatea din Tel Aviv, iunie 2007 (7) „Linearization is not as simple as it was thought to be”. „<i>Alternatives to Cartography</i>”, <i>The Second Brussels Conference on Generative Linguistics (BCGL)</i>. The Center for Research in Syntax, Semantics and Phonology, Hogeschool-Universiteit Brussel, iunie 2007 (8) (coautor Elena Soare) „Modal non-finite relatives in Romance”. <i>XXX Romanistentag</i>, Universitatea din Viena, septembrie 2007 (9) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”. <i>Il XXXIV Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Universitatea din Padova, februarie 2008 (10) „Romanian quantitatives and the trigger of de-insertion”. <i>The 36th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, aprilie 2008 (11) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”. <i>The 36th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, aprilie 2008 (12) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”. <i>The 18th Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i>, Universitatea din Lisabona, aprilie 2008. (13) „Open issues in the clausal syntax of Romanian”. <i>Mini-workshop on Romance syntax</i>. Universitatea din Konstanz, noiembrie 2008 (14) „On Romanian predicative bare nouns”. <i>Workshop on bare singulars, argument structure, and their interpretation</i>, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 11-12 decembrie 2008 (15) „Romanian null objects and gender”. <i>Il XXXV</i>	(a)	4 p.* 72= 288p.

		<i>Incontro di grammatica generativa</i>, Universitatea din Siena, februarie 2009 (16) „Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps”. <i>The XXXIXth Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, University of Arizona, Tucson, martie 2009. (17) „The problem of the Romanian Neuter”, <i>Syntaxkolloquium</i>, ciclu de conferințe al Departamentului de Lingvistică al Universității din Konstanz, iunie 2009 (18) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger) „Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages. Information-structural conditions and variation”. <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitatea din Nisa, 3-5 decembrie 2009. (19) „The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”. <i>The 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>. University of Seattle, martie 2010 (20) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Agreeing Possessors and the theory of Case”. „<i>Case at the Interfaces</i>”, the 5th Brussels Conference on Generative Linguistics (BCGL), The Center for Research in Syntax, Semantics and Phonology, Hogeschool-Universiteit Brussel, 2-3 decembrie 2010 (21) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger) “Topics in Romance Linguistics: Information-structural features in null subject languages”. <i>Syntax Lab</i>, the Department of Linguistics of the University of Cambridge, 2 martie 2011 (22) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger) „Polarity fronting in Romanian and Sardinian”. <i>The 41th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, Universitatea din Ottawa, mai 2011 (23) „How can a bare quantifier be a topic”. <i>The 41th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, Universitatea din Ottawa, mai 2011. (24) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger) „Indefinite pronouns as contrastive topics”. <i>The 44th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea</i>, Universitatea din Logroño, 8-11 septembrie 2011 (25) „Ambigenics and the Controller vs. Target Gender distinction”. <i>The XVth International Morphology Meeting (IMM)</i>, workshop „Exploring grammatical gender”. Universitatea din Viena, 9-12 februarie 2012. (26) „Non-agreeing Tough- Constructions and Flexible Label Projection”, <i>Il XXXIX Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Universitatea din Modena și Reggio Emilia, februarie 2013 (27) „Romanian Tough- Constructions and multi-headed constituents”. <i>The 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i>, the City University of New York, aprilie 2013 (28) „Le roumain <i>al</i> comme tête de Cas”, <i>Le XXVII^e Congrès International de Linguistique et de Philologie Romane</i>, ATILF (CNRS și Université de Lorraine), Nancy, 15-20 iulie 2013 (29) „The role of contact in the development of genitive syntax in Romanian and Albanian”. <i>Workshop on Balkan-Romance Contact</i>, Veneția, Universită Ca Foscari, 25-26 noiembrie 2013 (30) “Two types of Affective Focus Fronting – Exclamative and Declarative”, <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitatea din Amsterdam, 28-30 noiembrie 2013 (31) „Focus fronting as an exclamative marker”. <i>Il XL</i>		
--	--	---	--	--

		<i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Universitatea din Trento, 13-15 februarie 2014 (32) „An exclamative construction in the guise of focus fronting”, <i>The XXIVth Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i>, Universitat Autònoma de Madrid, 28-30 mai 2014 (33) „Romanian adnominal locative PPs and Argument Structure”, <i>2nd Olomouc Linguistic Colloquium (OLINCO)</i>, Universitatea din Olomouc, 5-7 iunie 2014 (34) „Romanian adnominal locative PPs and Argument Structure”, <i>Workshop on Aspect and Argument Structure of Adverbs and Prepositions</i>, Universitatea din Tromsø, Center for Advanced Study in Theoretical Linguistics, 12-13 iunie 2014 (35) „Adnominal locative phrases in Romanian and the syntactic projection of argument structure”, <i>Brennpunkte der Wiener Sprachwissenschaften & Gäste - Vortragsreihe der Wiener Sprachgesellschaft</i> (Ciclul de conferințe al Societății de Lingvistică din Viena), Institut für Sprachwissenschaft, Universität Wien, 28 octombrie 2014 (36) „Romanian genitives and the value of structural Case”, <i>More than Syntax: a Tribute to Alain Rouveret</i>, Université Paris VII „Denis Diderot”, 13-14 noiembrie 2014 (37) „Locative PPs inside and outside DPs. The view from Romanian”. The 41st <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Perugia, 26-28 februarie 2015 (38) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Quantity Superlatives vs. proportional quantifiers: a comparative perspective”. The 41st <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Perugia, 26-28 februarie 2015 (39) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „<i>Le plus</i> and <i>(the) most</i>. On the proportional reading of MANY^{superl} across languages”. <i>Workshop on Proportions and Quantities</i>, 37. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Sprachwissenschaft (DGfS), Leipzig, 4-6 martie 2015 (40) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Quantity Superlatives vs. proportional quantifiers: a comparative perspective”. 25th <i>Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i>, Bayonne, 21-22 mai 2015 (41) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „Relative Superlatives and Deg-raising”, <i>Budapest Linguistics Conference (BLINC)</i>, Universitatea „Eötvös Loránd” din Budapesta, 18-20 iunie 2015 (42) „Intervention in Romanian <i>se</i>-passives”, 42⁰ <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Lecce, 18-20 februarie 2016 (43) „Preverbal subjects and Topics in Romanian”, 49th <i>Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea</i>, Napoli, Universitatea Federico II, 31 august-3 septembrie 2016-11-08 (44) „On Romanian preverbal subjects”, <i>The 30th Symposium on Romance Linguistics “Going Romance”</i>, Universitatea din Frankfurt, 8-10 decembrie 2016 (45) Giurgea, Ion, „The interpretation of Focus Fronting in Romanian”, 43⁰ <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Universitatea din Pavia, 15-17 februarie 2017 (46) Giurgea, Ion, „Romanian <i>se</i>-verbs: how much we can unify and how much is to be assigned to the lexicon”, <i>Cambridge Workshop on Voice</i>, Universitatea din Cambridge, 22-24 mai 2017		
--	--	--	--	--

		(47) Giurgea, Ion, „Romanian expletives and other unexpected postverbal subjects as markers of a verum focus configuration”, <i>50th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, Universitatea din Zürich, 10-13 septembrie 2017 (48) Giurgea, Ion, „On a special prosodic pattern of polar questions in Romanian”, <i>Workshop on Prosody and Meaning (PaM)</i>, Universitatea din Konstanz, 4-6 octombrie 2017 (49) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „The majority adjective MOST”. <i>44th Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i>, Universitatea Roma 3, 1-3 martie 2018 (50) „Subject placement in Romanian and the issue of discourse-orientation”, ciclul de conferințe al Departamentului de Lingvistică al Universității din Geneva, 17 aprilie 2018 (51) (coautor Elena Soare) „Agree or not: Tough choice”, <i>Les constructions-Tough: syntaxe, sémantique et interfaces</i>, Universitatea din Lille, 4 mai 2018 (52) (coautor Maria Aurelia Cotfas), „Control in se-passives in Romanian”, <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitatea din Utrecht, 11-14 decembrie 2018 (53) (coautor Elena Soare) „Non-agreeing Tough-Constructions and the Adjective/Adverb distinction”, <i>The 45th Incontro di Grammatica Generativa, Universitatea din Padova</i>, 21-23 februarie 2019 (54) (coautor Maria Aurelia Cotfas), „Control in se-passives in Romanian”, <i>41. Jahrestagung der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Sprachwissenschaft (DGfS)</i>, 6-8 martie 2019, Universitatea din Bremen (55) „Temporal modifiers and the Romance imperfective”, <i>53rd Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, 26 august-1 septembrie 2020, online (56) “Superlatives and definiteness: lessons from Romance”, <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, 30 noiembrie – 2 decembrie 2022 (57) „Superlatifs et définitude dans les langues romanes: formes similaires, structures différentes”, <i>XXX^e Congrès International de Linguistique et de Philologie Romane</i>, Universidad de La Laguna, 4-9 iulie 2022 (58) „Article drop and Case marking in Romanian”, <i>52th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i>, University of Wisconsin – Madison, 21-23 aprilie 2022 (online) (59) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Postnominal MANY^{superl} in Romanian and the Theory of MOST”, <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitatea din Nijmegen, 30 noiembrie - 1 decembrie 2023 (60) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Superlatives without covert comparison classes”, <i>56th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, Universitatea Națională și Capodistriană din Atena, 29 august - 1 septembrie 2023 (61) (coautor Rodica Ivan), „Null nouns in definites and the structure of pronouns”, <i>56th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, Universitatea Națională și Capodistriană din Atena, 29 august - 1 septembrie 2023 (62) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Raising full DPs in relative superlatives”, <i>Rencontres Autour de la Linguistique Formelle (RALFE)</i>, Université Côte d’Azur,		
--	--	--	--	--

		Nisa, 25-26 mai 2023 (63) (coautor Rodica Ivan), „3rd person pronouns and empty nouns: the view from Romanian”, <i>Rencontres Autour de la Linguistique Formelle (RALFE)</i>, la Université Côte d’Azur, Nisa, 25-26 mai 2023 (64) (coautor Rodica Ivan), „Two types of anaphoric relations in pronouns: consequences for their syntactic analysis”, <i>41st West Coast Conference on Formal Linguistics (WCCFL 41)</i>, University of California Santa Cruz, 5-7 mai 2023 (65) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Superlatives and definiteness in French and Greek”, <i>Approches linguistiques comparatives du grec moderne 2</i>, Paris, INALCO, Pôle des Langues et des Civilisations, 13-14 septembre 2024 (66) „From demonstrative to definite article: the case of Gothic”, <i>Langues & Langage à la croisée des Disciplines (LLcD), Workshop The demonstrative in the evolutionary process: Typological variation and change</i>, Universitatea „Sorbona”, Paris, 9-11 septembre 2024 (67) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger), „On a mismatch between the definiteness/specificity-hierarchy and topicality”, <i>57th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE), Workshop Mismatches in Information Structure</i>, Universitatea din Helsinki, 21-24 august 2024 (68) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „Types of Romanian vocatives and types of interpretation”, <i>57th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, Universitatea din Helsinki, 21-24 august 2024 (69) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „Definiteness and Person in Romanian Vocatives”, <i>Rencontres autour de la Linguistique Formelle (RALFE)</i>, Université de Pau et des Pays de l’Adour, Bayonne, 6-7 iunie 2024 (70) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Absolute MOST in Romanian”, <i>The 54th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i>, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, 9-11 mai 2024 (71) (coautor Alina Tigău), „DOM of definite animate common nouns in Romanian. An experimental study”, <i>The 54th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i>, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, 9-11 mai 2024 (72) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „What Romanian tells us about Kind Nouns across languages”, <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa (IGG) 46</i>, Universitatea din Padova, 19-21 februarie 2025		
--	--	--	--	--

		(1) „Despre aplicarea gramaticii valențelor la limbile clasice”. <i>Sesiunea de comunicări a Institutului de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti”</i>, Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti”, București, septembrie 2003 (2) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin) „Romanian Genitives and Determiners : From Semantics to PF via Syntax”. <i>The 7th Annual Conference of the English Department of the University of Bucharest</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2005 (3) „Nouns and Symmetric Relations”. <i>The 8th Annual Conference of the English Department of the University of Bucharest</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2006 (4) „Split DP Topicalization and the role of interfaces”, <i>Interface legibility at the edge</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2006 (5) (coautor Elena Soare) „Tough Constructions and Raising Reduced Relatives”. <i>The 9th Annual Conference of the English Department of the University of Bucharest</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2007 (6) „Pronume descriptive”. <i>Al 7-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de Limba română</i>. Universitatea din București, decembrie 2007 (7) „Pronouns and Gender”. <i>The 10th Annual Conference of the English Department of the University of Bucharest</i>, iunie 2008 (8) „Despre complexul verbal și poziția subiectului în română”. <i>Al doilea simpozion internațional de lingvistică</i>, Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan - Al. Rosetti”, București, noiembrie 2008 (9) „Despre diferențele interpretative între formele tari și slabe”, <i>Workshop on strategies of personal pronoun interpretation in Romanian</i>, Universitatea din București, noiembrie 2008. (10) (coautor Isabela Nedelcu) „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. <i>Al 8-lea colocviu al Catedrei de Limba Română</i>, Universitatea din București, decembrie 2008 (11) (coautor Blanca Croitor) „On Gender in Romanian”. <i>The 11th Annual Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2009 (12) „The ‘pro-N’ clitic <i>en/ne</i> and the theory of cliticization”. <i>The 12th Annual Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2010 (13) „Cantitativele - o categorie aparte”. <i>Al IV-lea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i>, Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan - Al. Rosetti”, București, 5-6 noiembrie 2010 (14) (coautor Eva-Maria Remberger) „Verum Focus and Polar Questions”. <i>The 13th Annual Conference of the English Department of the University of Bucharest</i>. 3-4 iunie 2011 (15) „Constituirea formelor scurte ale demonstrativelor în română”. <i>Al 11-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică, Limba română: Direcții actuale în cercetarea lingvistică</i>. Universitatea din București, 9-10 decembrie 2011. (16) „Despre evoluția genitivului și a demonstrativelor în română”. <i>Ciclul de conferințe „Limba română și relațiile ei cu istoria și cultura românilor”</i>, Academia Română, București, 5 aprilie 2012 (17) „On the origin of preposed articles in Romanian and	(b)	2 p. * 67= 134p
--	--	---	-----	-----------------------

		Albanian". <i>The 14th Annual Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2012. (18) „Noi ipoteze despre reanaliza lui <i>al</i> și apariția dativului adnominal”, <i>Al 12-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică, Limba română: variație sincronică, variație diacronică</i>, Universitatea din București, 14-15 decembrie (19) „Romanian <i>al</i>: arguments for a Case head analysis”. <i>The XVth Annual Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, iunie 2013 (20) „Exclamativale în română și alte limbi romanice”. <i>Al V-lea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i>, Institutul de Lingvistică al Academiei Române „Iorgu Iordan – Alexandru Rosetti”, 27-28 septembrie 2013 (21) „Construcția cu dublă definitudine în limba de azi și în limba veche”. <i>Al 13-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică</i>, Universitatea din București, 13-14 decembrie 2013 (22) „Tipuri de propoziții exclamative în română, din perspectivă romanică”, <i>Ciclul de conferințe „Limba română și relațiile ei cu istoria și cultura românilor”</i>, Academia Română, 3 aprilie 2014 (23) (coautori Silvio Cruschina și Eva-Maria Remberger) „Focus Fronting between Declaratives and Exclamatives” <i>Al 14-Lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică, Workshop on Syntactic Variation</i>, Universitatea din București, 27-29 noiembrie 2014 (24) „On the interpretation of ad-verbal locatives”, <i>The 6th International Linguistic Symposium</i>, București, 29-30 mai 2015 (25) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „Some notes on relative superlatives”, <i>The 17th Annual Conference of the English Department (ACED)</i>, Universitatea din București, 4-6 iunie 2015 (26) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „On quantity superlatives”, <i>The 17th Annual Conference of the English Department (ACED)</i>, Universitatea din București, 4-6 iunie 2015 (27) „The Romanian interrogative particle <i>oare</i>, in a comparative and historical perspective”, <i>Al XV-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică</i>, Universitatea din București, 27-28 noiembrie 2015 (28) „Preverbal subjects and Information Structure Marking in Romanian”, <i>The 18th Annual Conference of the English Department (ACED)</i>, Universitatea din București, 2-4 iunie 2016 (29) (coautor Carmen Mîrzea-Vasile) „Adverbialele de celeritate în română”, <i>4th Conference on Theoretical and Applied Linguistics Structure, Use, and Meaning</i>, Universitatea din Brașov, 21-23 septembrie 2016 (30) „Focus fronting in Romanian”, <i>Al XVI-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică</i>, Universitatea din București, 24-26 noiembrie 2016 (31) „Despre topicalizare în română, pe baza unei cercetări de corpus”, <i>ciclul de conferințe al Departamentului de Lingvistică al Universității din București</i>, 4 mai 2017 (32) Giurgea, Ion și Carmen Mîrzea Vasile, „Romanian adverbs with a special syntax in the comparative”, <i>The 19th Annual International Conference of The English</i>		
--	--	--	--	--

		Department, Universitatea din București, 8-10 iunie 2017 (33) Giurgea, Ion, „Verum focus in Romanian: prosodic and syntactic effects”, <i>The 19th Annual International Conference of The English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 8-10 iunie 2017 (34) Giurgea, Ion, „On the double subject construction of Romanian and its counterpart in the standard language”, <i>Al 17-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică</i>, Universitatea din București, 24-25 noiembrie 2017 (35) Giurgea, Ion, „Verum focus and Romanian polar questions”, <i>Going Romance</i>, Universitatea din București, 7-9 decembrie 2017 (36) „On the absolute reading of quantity superlatives”, <i>The 7th International Linguistic Symposium</i>, București, 18-19 mai 2018 (37) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Three types of majority quantifiers”, <i>The 20th Annual International Conference of The English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 7-9 iunie 2018 (38) (coautor Maria Aurelia Cotfas), „Double passives and control in Romanian”, <i>The 20th Annual International Conference of The English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 7-9 iunie 2018 (39) „Despre originea conjuncției/conjuncțiilor <i>de</i>”, <i>Ciclul de conferințe „Limba română și relațiile ei cu istoria și cultura românilor”</i>, Academia Română, București, 4 octombrie 2018 (40) (coautor Elena Soare), „Tough Constructions and the Adjective/Adverb distinction”, <i>Al optsprezecelea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Româna și limbile romanice</i>, Universitatea din București, 23-24 noiembrie 2018 (41) (coautor Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin), „Superlative MOST and Definiteness”, <i>The 21st Annual International Conference of The English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 6-8 iunie 2019 (42) (coautori Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu), „The Project of a New Etymological Dictionary of Romanian (Dicționarul Etimologic al Limbii Române – DELR)”, <i>The 12th Congress of South-East European Studies</i>, București, 2-6 septembrie 2019 (43) (coautori Cristian Moroianu și Monica Vasileanu), „Despre tratamentul neologismelor în DELR. Corijări și completări etimologice”. <i>Al nouăsprezecelea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Româna în context romanic</i>, Universitatea din București, 22-23 noiembrie 2019 (44) (coautori Monica Vasileanu și Iulia Comaromi), „Despre evoluția adverbelor deictice de la latină la română”, <i>Al 20-lea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Limba română – modernitate și continuitate în cercetarea lingvistică</i>, 20-21 noiembrie 2020, online (45) „On definite article drop after prepositions in Romanian”, <i>Al 20-lea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Limba română – modernitate și continuitate în cercetarea lingvistică</i>, 20-21 noiembrie 2020, online (46) (coautori Cristian Moroianu și Iulia Comaromi), „Informatizarea Dicționarului etimologic al limbii		
--	--	---	--	--

		române (DELR) și necesitatea refacerii volumului I (A-B), <i>Colocviul internațional Lexicografia academică românească. Provocările informatizării</i>, Institutul de Filologie Română „A. Philippide”, Iași, 27-28 mai 2021 (47) (coautor Ioana Stoicescu), “On Temporal Adjuncts and the Imperfective Aspect in Romanian”, <i>Annual International Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 3-5 iunie 2021 (48) „On constituent negation in Romanian”, <i>Atelier de lingvistică online, ediția a doua</i>, Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan – Alexandru Rosetti”, 29 septembrie - 1 octombrie 2021 (49) (coautor Elena Soare), „ On the structure of Romanian passive participles”, <i>Al 21-Lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică: Orientări actuale în lingvistica teoretică și aplicată</i>, Universitatea din București, 19-20 noiembrie 2021 (50) (coautori Iulia Barbu-Comaromi și Cristian Moroianu), „Noi reconsiderări etimologice în DELR. Litera B”. <i>The 22nd International Conference of the Department of Linguistics</i>, Universitatea din București, 18-19 noiembrie 2022 (51) (coautori Iulia Barbu-Comaromi și Cristian Moroianu), “Câteva etimologii noi sau revizuite ale unor cuvinte de origine balcanică în DELR”, <i>Ethnic and cultural relations in South-eastern Europe reflected in the languages and literatures of the region</i>, Institutul de Studii Sud-Est Europene al Academiei Române, 15 iunie 2022 (52) (coautori Iulia Barbu-Comaromi și Cristian Moroianu), „Reconsiderarea unor etimologii cu prilejul refacerii volumului I al DELR în vederea digitalizării”, <i>Colocviul internațional „Lexicografia academică românească. Provocările informatizării”</i>, Universitatea din Iași, 26-27 mai 2022 (53) „Some notes on Romance superlatives”, <i>Conferința Internațională Anuală a Facultății de Limbi și Literaturi Străine, Workshop Advances in Generative Grammar</i>, Universitatea din București, 25 noiembrie 2022 (54) (coautor Rodica Ivan), „On the relation between definite pronouns and definite determiners”, <i>The 22nd International Conference of the Department of Linguistics</i>, Universitatea din București, 18-19 noiembrie 2022 (55) „Prenominal superlatives in Romanian, in a Romance comparative perspective” <i>The 8th International Linguistics Symposium</i>, București, 29-30 septembrie 2022 (56) „Article Drop and Case Marking in Romanian”, <i>The 55th Annual Meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea (SLE)</i>, Universitatea din București, 24-27 august 2022 (57) „Ambiguities in the aspectual system of Romanian: the case of Perfect forms”, <i>23rd Annual International Conference of the English Department</i>, Universitatea din București, 2-4 iunie 2022 (58) (coautori Iulia Barbu-Comaromi și Cristian Moroianu), „Propuneri etimologice la vol. II din litera D al Dicționarului etimologic al limbii române (DELR)”, <i>Colocviul Internațional „Lexicografia academică românească. Provocările informatizării”</i>, Iași, 25 mai 2023	
--	--	---	--

		(59) „A first stage in the development of the definite article: the case of Gothic”, <i>The 23rd International Conference of the Department of Linguistics of the University of Bucharest, Workshop on the Syntax and Semantics of Definiteness</i>, Universitatea din București, 8-9 decembrie 2023 (60) (coautor Alina Tigău), „Definites and DOM in Romanian”, <i>11th Workshop of the Research Network for Referential Categories in Spanish and other Romance Languages (NEREUS)</i>, Universitatea din București, Străine, 9-10 noiembrie 2023 (61) „On DOM of definites in Romanian”, <i>The 24th Annual International Conference of the English Department (AICED)</i>, Universitatea din București, 9-11 iunie 2023 (62) (coautori Iulia Barbu-Comaromi și Cristian Moroianu), „Reconsiderări etimologice și lexico-semantice în Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române (DELR), litera E”, <i>The 24th International Conference of the Department of Linguistics</i>, Universitatea din București, 15-16 noiembrie 2024 (63) (coautor Mara Panaitescu), „On the difference between demonstratives and the definite article”, <i>The 24th International Conference of the Department of Linguistics: Workshop on Special definites, Demonstratives, and Pronouns</i>, Universitatea din București, 15-16 noiembrie 2024 (64) (coautor Alina Tigău), „On the internal structure of demonstrative and personal pronouns”, <i>The 24th International Conference of the Department of Linguistics: Workshop on Special definites, Demonstratives, and Pronouns</i>, Universitatea din București, 15-16 noiembrie 2024 (65) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „On Definiteness in Romanian Vocatives”, <i>The 25th Annual International Conference of the English Department (AICED)</i>, Universitatea din București, 14-15 iunie 2024 (66) (coautor Alina Tigău), „An experimental study on optional DOM with definites in Romanian”, <i>The Ninth International Symposium of Linguistics</i>, București, Institutul de Lingvistică al Academiei Române „Iorgu Iordan – Alexandru Rosetti”, 23-24 mai 2024 (67) (coautor Blanca Croitor), „Article drop in the diachrony of Romanian”, <i>The Ninth International Symposium of Linguistics</i>, București, Institutul de Lingvistică al Academiei Române „Iorgu Iordan – Alexandru Rosetti”, 23-24 mai 2024 Total 2.4: 288+134 = 422p.		
		Total A2: 2.1.1: 750 2.1.2: 15+7= 22 2.1.3: 440 2.2: 10 2.3.1: 135 2.3.2: 10 2.4: 422 Total 750 + 22 + 440 + 10 + 135 + 10 + 422 = 1789p.		
3. Recunoașterea și impactul activității	3.2. Premii și distincții academice	Oferite de Universități, Institute de cercetare, Academii, UR, Asociații profesionale de nivel național. (1) Premiul „Aristarh” al Societății Române de Studii Clasice, pentru Memoriul de Studii Aprofundate <i>Despre</i>		10p * 2= 20p

		<i>originile conjugării a doua latine</i> , 2000 (2) Premiul „Bogdan Petriceicu Hașdeu” al Academiei Române, pentru cartea <i>Pronoms, Déterminants et Ellipse Nominale</i> , 2012		
3.3. Citări, mențiuni bibliografice, recenzări		3.3.1. Citări și mențiuni bibliografice, cu excepția autocitărilor. O citare presupune menționarea explicită a numelui/a contribuției celui citat și este înregistrată o singură dată, indiferent de numărul de ocurențe din lucrarea care citează. Lucrările în care se face citarea trebuie să aibă ISBN sau ISSN. 503 citări, a se vedea Anexa		2p * 503= 1006p
		3.3.2. Recenzii în publicații cu ISBN sau ISSN. Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. The noun phrase, vol. I</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins. Recenzie de Adrian Chircu, în <i>Vox romanica</i> 74, 2016, 129-131. ISSN 0042-899X		5p
3.4. Keynote speaker		Conferințe în plenară la colocvii, simpozioane, conferințe, congrese (a) internaționale / (b) naționale. (1) „On the Person Constraint on Romance <i>se-passives</i> ”. <i>Workshop on Non-local dependencies in the nominal and verbal domain</i> , Centro de Linguística da Universidade Nova de Lisboa, 13 noiembrie 2015 (2) “Question particles with a disjunctive origin in Romanian”. <i>Workshop on Questions and Disjunction</i> . Universitatea din Viena, 1-2 octombrie 2015	(a)	10p *2= 20p
3.5. Stagii în străinătate		3.5.1. Stagiul de cercetare în străinătate (exclusiv Erasmus – staff mobility). (1) Universitatea din Konstanz, Fachbereich Sprachwissenschaft: post-doc cu jumătate de normă, noiembrie 2008 - octombrie 2011 (2) Laboratoire de Linguistique Formelle, CNRS, Paris: stagiul postdoctoral în cadrul <i>Școlii postdoctorale a Academiei Române</i> , programul „Valorificarea identităților culturale în procesele globale”, 1 octombrie - 30 noiembrie 2011 (3) Universitatea din Konstanz, Fachbereich Sprachwissenschaft: stagiul postdoctoral în cadrul <i>Școlii postdoctorale a Academiei Române</i> , programul „Valorificarea identităților culturale în procesele globale”, iunie 2012	minimum o lună	5p *3= 15p
3.6. Prezența în baze de date și în biblioteci din țară și străinătate		ProQuest Central, Ebsco, Wiley Online, CEEOL, JSTOR, Oxford Journals, Ulrichs, ISSN, ERIH (exclus Google Scholar/Academic); KVK, worldcat.org, lib.washington.edu, în cataloagele B.C.U. București, Cluj, Iași, Timișoara, B.A.R. (până la 50 de prezențe=100p) - lib.washington.edu (căutare: “Giurgea, Ion”): (1) <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1. The noun phrase</i> Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, 1952-; Ion Giurgea, 1976-; 2013 Amsterdam ; Philadelphia : John Benjamins Publishing Company (2) “Bare quantifier fronting as contrastive topicalization”, Ion Giurgea, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 01 November 2015, Issue 2, pp.23-38 (3) “On the interpretation of focus fronting in Romanian”, Ion Giurgea, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 01 November 2016, Issue 2, pp.37-62 (4) “The “PRO-N” clitic en/ne and the theory of	până la un maximum de 100p.	50* 2p = 100p

		cliticization”, Ion Giurgea, Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2012, Issue 1, pp.39-56 (5) “Agreeing possessors and the theory of case”, Ion Giurgea, Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2011, Issue 2, pp.5-36 (6) “Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenerics”. Giurgea, Ion, Language Sciences, May 2014, Vol.43, pp.47-61 (7) “Romanian al and the syntax of case heads” Ion Giurgea, Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 November 2014, Issue 2, pp.69-98 (8) “On the evolution of articles into agreement markers in Romanian and Albanian”, Ion Giurgea, Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 May 2013, Issue 1, pp.23-56 (9) “Relative superlatives and Deg-raising”. Croitor, Blanca ; Giurgea, Ion. Acta Linguistica Hungarica, 2016, Vol.63(4), pp.411-442 (10) “Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen”. Giurgea, Ion ; Remberger, Eva Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft, 01/2012, Vol.31(1) (11) “Verum focus and polar questions”. Ion Giurgea ; Eva-Maria Remberger Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2012, Issue 2, pp.21-40 (12) “Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness” Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen ; Giurgea, Ion Language, 2011, Vol.87(1), pp.126-157 (13) “Gender on definite pronouns” Ion Giurgea Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2008, Issue 1, pp.97-120 (14) “Illocutionary force” Giurgea, Ion ; Remberger, Eva-Maria 2016 Oxford University Press The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages, Chapter 53 (15) “On the so-called Romanian “neuter” ” Ion Giurgea ; Blanca Croitor Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2009, Issue 2, pp.21-40 (16) “Adjectives and proper nouns in Romance and English” Giurgea, Ion Anuario del Seminario de Filología Vasca Julio de Urquijo: International journal of basque linguistics and philology, 2007, Vol.41(2), pp.107-120 (17) “When are adjectives raisers? Tough to get it” Ion Giurgea ; Elena Soare Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics, 01 January 2007, Issue 1, pp.124-136 - http://www.bcub.ro/ (catalogul B.C.U. București; căutare: autor = “Giurgea, Ion” și “Giurgea, Ion Tudor”) (18) A reference grammar of Romanian / edited by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, Ion Giurgea, Vol. 1 (19) Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" si evolutia sistemului demonstrativelor în româna / Ion Tudor Giurgea (20) Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale		
--	--	--	--	--

		: une approche minimaliste / Ion Tudor Giurgea (21) Problema numelor vide si a structurii sintagmelor nominale fara nume exprimat / Ion Giurgea. Studii de gramatica si de formare a cuvintelor : în memoria Mioarei Avram / coord. Marius Sala. - p. 161-176 - Catalogul Bibliotecii Centrale Universitare „Lucian Blaga”, Cluj (http://aleph.bcuccluj.ro:8991/F) (22) Giurgea, Ion Tudor, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în limba română</i>. 2013. (23) Giurgea Ion Tudor. <i>Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale : une approche minimaliste</i>. 2010 - KVK: (http://kvk.bibliothek.kit.edu; opțiune de căutare: Alle BVB-Datenbanken; Author = Giurgea, Ion) BVB - BibliotheksVerbund Bayern Solr-Zugang: (24) Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale ; une approche minimaliste / Giurgea, Ion Tudor / 2010 (25) A reference grammar of Romanian, Volume 1, The noun phrase ; John Benjamins Publishing Company / 2013 (26) Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română ; Ed. Muzeului Național al Literaturii Romane / Giurgea, Ion Tudor / 2013 Deutsche Nationalbibliothek: (27) Verum focus and polar questions / Ion Giurgea ; Eva-Maria Remberger (28) Gender on definite pronouns / Ion Giurgea Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin (29) A reference grammar of Romanian / ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin ; Ion Giurgea. Amsterdam : Benjamins, 2013 swissbib (30) Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen Authors / Contributors: Ion Giurgea, Eva Remberger. Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft, 31/1(2012-05-01), 43-99 (31) A reference grammar of Romanian. Authors / Contributors: edited by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, LLF/CNRS, Paris ; Ion Giurgea, The 'Iorgu Iordan - Al. Rosetti' Institute of Linguistics, Bucharest. Amsterdam : John Benjamins, 2013 Suchmaschine des Österreichischen Bibliothekenverbundes (32) Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română Giurgea, Ion Tudor [VerfasserIn] – 2013 (33) Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale : une approche minimaliste Giurgea, Ion Tudor [VerfasserIn] – 2010 Westschweizer Bibliotheksverbund A reference grammar of Romanian Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen ; Giurgea, Ion – 2013 KOBV Berlin-Brandenburg (34) Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română (2013) Giurgea, Ion Tudor [București] : Ed. Muzeului Național		
--	--	---	--	--

		al Literaturii Romane (35) A reference grammar of Romanian (2013) Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen 1952- ; Giurgea, Ion 1976- Amsterdam : Benjamins (36) Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale : une approche minimaliste (2010). Giurgea, Ion Tudor. București : Ed. Univ. din București Det Kongelige Bibliotek, Dänemark (37) A reference grammar of Romanian, Volume 1, The noun phrase Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, 1952-; Ion Giurgea, 1976- 2013 SWB, Südwestdeutscher Bibliotheksverbund (38) A Reference Grammar of Romanian : Volume 1: The noun phrase // Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen ; Giurgea, Ion. - Online-Ausg.. - Amsterdam/Philadelphia : John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2013 (39) Originea articolului posesiv-genitival "al" și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română / Giurgea, Ion. - [București] : Ed. Muzeului Național al Literaturii Romane, 2013 / (40) Verum focus and polar questions // Giurgea, Ion ; Remberger, Eva-Maria. - Konstanz : Bibliothek der Universität Konstanz, 2012 / (Bucharest working papers in linguistics;XIV, 2) (41) Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale : une approche minimaliste\$flon Tudor Giurgea / Giurgea, Ion. - București : Editura Universității din București, 2010 (42) Gender on definite pronouns // Giurgea, Ion. - Konstanz : Bibliothek der Universität Konstanz, 2008 Verbundkatalog HeBIS, Hessen (43) Focus fronting between declaratives and exclamatives // Cruschina, Silvio. - In: Revue roumaine de linguistique. - ISSN 0035-3957. - Bd. 60.2015, H. 2- 3, S. 257-275 (44) Types of exclamative clauses in Romanian / Giurgea, Ion. - In: Revue roumaine de linguistique. - ISSN 0035-3957. - Bd. 60.2015, H. 1, S. 3-27 (45) Reference Grammar of Romanian : Volume 1: The noun phrase // Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen. - Amsterdam : John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2013 (46) L'origine des clitiques roumains de 3e personne pluriel datif et de 1ere personne pluriel datif-accusatif // Giurgea, Ion. - In: Revue roumaine de linguistique. - ISSN 0035-3957. - Bd. 58.2013, H. 2, S. 125-136 (47) The origin of the Romanian 'possessive genitival article' "al" and the development of the demonstrative system // Giurgea, Ion. - In: Revue roumaine de linguistique. - ISSN 0035-3957. - Bd. 57.2012, H. 1, S. 35-65 (48) Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen // Giurgea, Ion. - In: Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft. - ISSN 0721-9067. - Bd. 31.2012, H. 1, S. 43-99 (49) The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement // Giurgea, Ion. - In: Romance linguistics 2010. - 2011, S. 271-286 (50) Pronominal possessors and feature uniqueness / Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen. - In: Language. - ISSN 0097- 8507. - Bd. 87.2011, H. 1, S. 126-157		
--	--	---	--	--

	3.7. Participarea la comisii de experți	de evaluare de proiecte, de susținere a tezei de doctorat sau de concurs pentru ocuparea unei funcții didactice sau în cercetare. (1) Participare la o comisie de concurs pentru un post de CS II la Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti”, ianuarie 2018 (2) Participare la o comisie de concurs pentru un post de profesor la Universitatea din București, iulie 2021 (3) Participare la o comisie de concurs pentru un post de CS I la Universitatea din București (ICUB), iunie 2022 (4) Participare la o comisie de concurs pentru un post de CS II la Institutul de Lingvistică „Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti”, iulie 2022		2p*4 = 8p.
		Total A3: 3.2: 20p. 3.3: 1006p. 3.4: 20p. 3.5: 15p. 3.6: 100p. 3.7: 8p. Total 20+1006+20+15+100+8=1169 p.		

Total general:

A1 645 de puncte (din care 440 la categoriile 1.1.1-1.1.2)

A2 1789 de puncte

A3 1169 de puncte

Total **3603 de puncte**

Condiții minime, punctaj		
Domeniul de activitate	Profesor și CS I	Conferențiar și CS II
	publicarea tezei de doctorat	
Activitatea didactică și profesională A.1.	minimum 200 de puncte, din care minimum 90 obținute la categoriile A 1.1.1.-1.1.2.	minimum 100 puncte, din care minimum 60 obținute la categoriile A 1.1.1.-1.1.2
Activitatea de cercetare A.2.	minimum 450 de puncte	minimum 300 puncte
Recunoașterea impactului activității A.3.	minimum 200 de puncte	minimum 100 de puncte
Total	minimum 850 de puncte	minimum 500 de puncte

Data: 5 mai 2025

Nume, prenume: Giurgea, Ion Tudor



Anexă: Lista citărilor

	Lucrarea citată:	Locul unde este citată:
1	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (2005), "Romanian Genitives and Determiners: From Syntax to PF", <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 7(1), 89-101.	David Adger (2013), <i>A Syntax of Substance</i> . Linguistic Inquiry Monographs 64, MIT Press. ISBN 10: 0262518309
2	Giurgea, Ion, 2011, "Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps", in Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea and Ana Maria Carvalho (eds.) <i>Romance Linguistics 2009, Selected papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Tucson, Arizona, March 2009</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2010, 231-248	Loporcaro, Michele; Faraoni, Vincenzo; Gardani, Francesco, "The third gender of Old Italian", <i>Diachronica</i> , 31, 1, 2014, 1-22. ISSN 0176-4225
3	Giurgea, Ion (2010). "Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps". In: Colina, Sonia; Olarrea, Antxon; Carvalho, Ana Maria (eds.). <i>Romance Linguistics 2009: Selected Papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL 39)</i> . Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 230-248.	Anna-Bartra Kaufmann (2011), „Recycled Neuter Expletive Pronouns and the Nature of the Left Periphery: <i>ell</i> and Relatives Revisited”, <i>Catalan Journal of Linguistics</i> 10, 185-219. ISSN 1695-6885
4	Giurgea, Ion. 2005. "La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain : mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques ?". In M. Coene & L. Tasmowski (eds.), <i>On Space and Time in Language</i> . Cluj: Clusium, 51-73.	Guglielmo Cinque (2010), <i>The Syntax of Adjectives: A Comparative Study</i> . Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press. ISBN 10- 0262514265
5	Giurgea, Ion. 2009, "Adjective placement and linearization". In J. van Craenenbroeck (ed.), <i>Alternatives to Cartography</i> , Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 2009, 275-323	Guglielmo Cinque (2010), <i>The Syntax of Adjectives: A Comparative Study</i> . Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press. ISBN 10- 0262514265
6	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Possessives and Feature Uniqueness. Ms., University of Paris 7. [= a previous version of Dobrovie-Sorin & Giurgea 2011, „Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, <i>Language</i> , 87, 126-154.]	Abdelkader Fassi-Fehri (2012), <i>Key Features and Parameters in Arabic Grammar</i> , Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins. ISBN 9789027255655
7	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Possessives and Feature Uniqueness. Ms., University of Paris 7. [= a previous version of Dobrovie-Sorin & Giurgea 2011, „Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, <i>Language</i> , 87, 126-154.	Abdelkader Fassi-Fehri (2009), "Arabic Silent Pronouns, Person, and Voice". <i>Brill's Annual of Afroasiatic Languages and Linguistics</i> , Volume 1, Number 1, 2009 , pp. 3-40(38). ISSN: 1876-6633
8	Giurgea, I. (2006): "Split DP topicalization and the role of interfaces". <i>Online Proceedings of IATL 22</i> : http://english.huji.ac.il/IATL/22/ .	Fanselow, Gisbert. "Morphological mismatches in discontinuous noun phrases." <i>Interfaces of Morphology, A Festschrift for Susan Olsen</i> . Holden Härtl (eds.), Berlin (2013): 11-26. ISBN: 9783050060569
9	Ion Giurgea & Eva-Maria Remberger, "Verum Focus and Polar Questions". <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 2012, XIV (2), 21-40	Jones, Michael Allan. "Focus, fronting and illocutionary force in Sardinian." <i>Lingua</i> 134 (2013): 75-101. ISSN: 0024-3841
10	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea, "The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan languages". <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , 2006, LI(1), 73-103	Alexandru Mardale, <i>Les prépositions fonctionnelles du roumain. Études comparatives sur le marquage casuel</i> . Paris: L'Harmattan, 2008. ISBN 9782296103863
11	Ion Giurgea, "Nouns and Symmetric Relations". <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 2006, 8(1), 46-55	Alexandru Mardale, <i>Les prépositions fonctionnelles du roumain. Études comparatives sur le marquage casuel</i> . Paris: L'Harmattan, 2008. ISBN 9782296103863
12	Giurgea, Ion & Eva Maria Remberger, 2012. "Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in	Guido Mensching, "Parameters in Old Romance word order. A comparative minimalist analysis", in Charlotte Galves, Sonia Cyrino, Ruth Lopes, Filomena

	den romanischen Null-Subjekt Sprachen”, <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31, 43-99.	Sandalo, Juanito Avelar (eds.), <i>Parameter Theory and Linguistic Change</i> , Oxford University Press, 2012. ISBN: 9780199659203.
13	Giurgea, Ion & Eva Maria Remberger, 2009. “Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages. Information-structural conditions and variation”. Paper presented at <i>Going Romance XXIII</i> , Nice.	Guido Mensching, “Parameters in Old Romance word order. A comparative minimalist analysis”, in Charlotte Galves, Sonia Cyrino, Ruth Lopes, Filomena Sandalo, Juanito Avelar (eds.), <i>Parameter Theory and Linguistic Change</i> , Oxford University Press, 2012. ISBN: 9780199659203
14	Giurgea, Ion & Eva Maria Remberger, 2009. “Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages. Information-structural conditions and variation”. Paper presented at <i>Going Romance XXIII</i> , Nice.	Adam Ledgeway, <i>From Latin to Romance Morphosyntactic Typology and Change</i> . Oxford University Press, 2012. ISBN: 9780199584376
15	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . Ph.D. Dissertation. Université Paris7 “Denis Diderot”	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, “Nominal ellipsis as definiteness and anaphoricity: The case of Romanian”. <i>Lingua</i> 122(10), 2012, 1070-1111. ISSN 0024-3841
16	Ion Giurgea & Isabela Nedelcu. 2009. „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. In Zafiu, R., G. Stoica and M. N. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale. Actele celui de al 8-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de limba română (București, 5-6 decembrie 2008)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 109-124	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, “Nominal ellipsis as definiteness and anaphoricity: The case of Romanian”. <i>Lingua</i> 122(10), 2012, 1070-1111. ISSN 0024-3841.
17	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51, 73-103.	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, “Nominal ellipsis as definiteness and anaphoricity: The case of Romanian”. <i>Lingua</i> 122(10), 2012, 1070-1111. ISSN 0024-3841.
18	Ion Giurgea, 2012, “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35–65.	Alexandru Nicolae, “Notă de sintaxă comparată: parametrul [+definit] în sintaxa grupului nominal românesc”, <i>Limba română</i> , LXII, 2/2013, 186-208. ISSN 0024-3523.
19	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2006. “The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51 (1), 73-103.	Alexandru Nicolae, “Notă de sintaxă comparată: parametrul [+definit] în sintaxa grupului nominal românesc”, <i>Limba română</i> , LXII, 2/2013, 186-208. ISSN: 0024-3523
20	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2006. “The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages”. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LI, 1, 73-104.	Cornilescu, Alexandra and Alexandru Nicolae, “On the Syntax of Romanian Definite Phrases: Changes in the Patterns of Definiteness Checking”. In P. Sleeman and H. Perridon (eds.), <i>The Noun Phrase in Romance and Germanic. Structure, Variation, and Change</i> . Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2011, 193–221, ISBN 978 90 272 5554 9
21	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . Ph.D. Dissertation. Université Paris 7 “Denis Diderot”	Alexandru Nicolae, “Notă de sintaxă comparată: parametrul [+definit] în sintaxa grupului nominal românesc”, <i>Limba română</i> , LXII, 2/2013, 186-208. ISSN: 0024-3523
22	Giurgea, Ion, forth.(= Giurgea, 2012) “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35–65.	Cornilescu, Alexandra and Alexandru Nicolae, “On the history of Romanian genitives: the prenominal genitive”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 2011, 2, 37-55. ISSN 2069-9239
23	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2006. “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35–65.	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, “Evoluția articolului hotărât și genitivul în româna veche”. In R., Zafiu, G. Stoica and M. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2009, 647–667. ISBN: 978-973-737-754-8

24	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București.	Alexandra Cornilescu & Alexandru Nicolae, “Romanian possessives: adjectives or pronouns? A comparative perspective”. In Isabela Nedelcu, Alexandru Nicolae, Alice Toma, Rodica Zafiu (eds.), <i>Studii de lingvistică. Omagiu doamnei profesoarei Angela Bidu-Vrânceanu</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2010, 111-143. ISBN 978-973-737-754-8
25	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2010, “Agreeing Possessors and the Theory of Case”, talk given at the „Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti” Institute of Linguistics, The Romanian Academy, Bucharest, November 2010.	Alexandra Cornilescu & Alexandru Nicolae, “Romanian possessives: adjectives or pronouns? A comparative perspective”. In Isabela Nedelcu, Alexandru Nicolae, Alice Toma, Rodica Zafiu (eds.), <i>Studii de lingvistică. Omagiu doamnei profesoarei Angela Bidu-Vrânceanu</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2010, 111-143. ISBN 978-973-737-754-8
26	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2006. “The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51:1, 73-104	Petra Sleeman (2012). “The suffixal nature of the post-nominal article in Swedish and Romanian: evidence from L1 acquisition”. In Henk van der Liet & Muriel Norde (eds.), <i>Language for its own sake. Essays on Language and Literature offered to Harry Perridon</i> . Amsterdam Contributions to Scandinavian Studies 8, 189-207. ISBN 978-90-809186-0-3
27	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. “On Romanian predicative bare nouns”. Paper presented at the <i>Workshop on bare singulars, argument structure, and their interpretation</i> , 11-12 December 2008, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona	Mihaela Marchiş (2010). „On the morpho-syntactic properties of relational adjectives in Romanian and Spanish”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XII,1, 77-91. ISSN 2069-9239
28	Giurgea, Ion. 2007. “Despre legitimarea numelor vide”, în <i>Studii lingvistice. Omagiu profesoarei Gabriela Pană Dindelegan la aniversare</i> , Editura Universității București.	Maria-Magdalena Jianu (2007) “Sintacticitatea / asintacticitatea unor clitice dativale”. <i>Analele Universității din Craiova, Seria științe filologice, Lingvistică</i> , anul XXIX, nr. 1-2, 145-151. ISSN 1224-5712
29	Giurgea, Ion. 2008, handout of the talk “On Romanian predicative bare nouns”, given at the <i>Workshop on bare singulars, argument structure and their interpretation</i> , 11-12 December 2008, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona	Bert Le Bruyn (2010), <i>Indefinite articles and beyond</i> . LOT Dissertation Series, Volume 236. ISBN: 978-94-6093-022-5
30	Giurgea, Ion (ms.), „Determiners, articles and pronouns” [= Giurgea, Ion, 2013, „The syntax of determiners and other functional categories”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 97-174]	Alexandru Mardale (2006) “Categorii lexicale versus categorii funcționale via categorii semilexicale. Cazul prepozitiilor <i>a, de, la</i> și <i>pe</i> din limba română. În M. Sala (ed.), <i>Studii de gramatică și de formare a cuvintelor. In memoriam Mioara Avram</i> , București, Editura Academiei Române, 254-267. ISBN 973-27-1479-4
31	Ion Giurgea & Elena Soare, 2007. „When are adjectives raisers? <i>Tough</i> to get it”. În Yehuda M. Falk (ed.), <i>Proceedings of Israel Association for Theoretical Linguistics</i> 23, http://linguistics.huji.ac.il/IATL/23/Giurgea-Soare.pdf	Alexandru Mardale (2008) “Notes on bare plurals and differential object marking in Romance”, <i>Studii și Cercetări Lingvistice</i> , LIX (2), 411-424. ISSN 0039-405X
32	Giurgea, I., 2007/ms., “Determiners and articles”, available on www.linguist.jussieu.fr/~essromgram [=Giurgea, Ion, 2013, „The syntax of determiners and other functional categories”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 97-174]	Isabela Nedelcu (2008), “Les constructions partitives en roumain”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LIII (4), 469–484. ISSN 0035-3957
33	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales</i>	Cornilescu, Alexandra (2009), “Measure Phrases and the Syntax of Romanian Nouns and Adjectives”.

	<i>sans nom exprimé</i> . Ph.D.Dissertation. Université Paris7 “Denis Diderot”	<i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , XI (1), 35-66. ISSN 2069-9239
34	Ion Giurgea & Isabela Nedelcu. 2009. „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. In Zafiu, R., G. Stoica și M. N. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale. Actele celui de al 8-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de limba română (București, 5-6 decembrie 2008)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 109-124	Cornilescu, Alexandra (2009), “Measure Phrases and the Syntax of Romanian Nouns and Adjectives”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , XI (1), 35-66. ISSN 2069-9239
35	Giurgea, Ion (2008), <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> , PhD dissertation, University Paris 7	Alexandru Nicolae (2011), “Pe marginea descrierii grupului nominal în Gramatica de Bază a Limbii Române”, in Manuela Nevaci (ed.), <i>Studia linguistica et philologica. Omagiu Profesorului Nicolae Saramandu</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 635-653. ISBN 978-606-16-0055-7
36	Giurgea, Ion (2010), <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipses nominales</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București.	Alexandru Nicolae (2011), “Pe marginea descrierii grupului nominal în Gramatica de Bază a Limbii Române”, in Manuela Nevaci (ed.), <i>Studia linguistica et philologica. Omagiu Profesorului Nicolae Saramandu</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 635-653. ISBN 978-606-16-0055-7
37	Giurgea, Ion and Elena Soare (2007). “When are adjectives raisers? Tough to get it”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> IX(1), 124-136.	Viorela-Valentina Dima (2013), <i>The Temporal Interpretation of Nominal Phrases in English and Romanian</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0238-4
38	Giurgea, Ion and Elena Soare. “Modal non-finite relatives in Romance”, in Becker, Martin G. and Remberger, Eva-Maria (ed.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> . De Gruyter: Berlin, New York, 2010, 57-80	Viorela-Valentina Dima (2013), <i>The Temporal Interpretation of Nominal Phrases in English and Romanian</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0238-4
39	Giurgea, Ion, <i>Determiners and articles</i> , http://www.linguist.jussieu.fr/ [= Giurgea, Ion, 2013, „The syntax of determiners and other functional categories”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins]	Alina Gioroceanu (2008), „Adverbul în GN”. <i>Analele Universității din Craiova, Seria științe filologice Lingvistică</i> ANUL XXX, Nr. 1-2, 2008, 230-234, ISSN 1224-5712
40	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Guirgea [sic!] 2006. “The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages”. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LI (1), 73–103.	Ingo Mitterdorf and Louisa Sadler (2011), “Welsh Prenominals: at the Syntax-Morphology Interface”. In Olivier Bonami & Patricia Cabredo Hofherr (ed.), <i>Empirical Issues in Formal Syntax and Semantics 8. Papers from CSSP 2009</i> , 383-408. ISSN 1769-7158
41	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (2005), „Romanian Genitives and Determiners: From Syntax to PF”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 7(1), 89-101.	Camelia Bejan (2008), „Some Remarks on Right-Node Raising in Romanian”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , X(1), 77-85. ISSN 2069-9239
42	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, University of Paris 7 “Denis Diderot”.	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae (2010), “On nominal ellipsis and the valuation of definiteness in Romanian”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XII(1), 93-125. ISSN 2069-9239
43	Ion Giurgea & Isabela Nedelcu. 2009. “Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. In Zafiu, R., G. Stoica și M. N. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 109-124.	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae (2010), “On nominal ellipsis and the valuation of definiteness in Romanian”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XII(1), 93-125. ISSN 2069-9239
44	Giurgea, Ion, and Elena Soare. “Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance”. In Di Sciullo, Anna Maria and Virginia Hill (eds.), <i>Edges, Heads, and Projections: Interface Properties</i> . , Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 313-353.	Virginia Hill (2011), „Modal grammaticalization and the pragmatic field: A case study”. <i>Diachronica</i> , 28 (1), 25-53. ISSN 0176-4225

45	Giurgea, Ion (2007/ms.), „Determiners, articles and pronouns” [= Giurgea, Ion, 2013, „The syntax of determiners and other functional categories”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 97-174]	Isabela Nedelcu (2009), <i>Categoria partitivului în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-973-737-726-5
46	Ion Giurgea, 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7 „Denis Diderot”	Isabela Nedelcu (2009), <i>Categoria partitivului în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-973-737-726-5
47	Giurgea, Ion, 2008, <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD dissertation, Université Paris 7.	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
48	Giurgea, Ion, 2009a, “Gender on Definite Pronouns”, <i>Bucharest Working Paper in Linguistics</i> , X, 1, 97–120	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
49	Giurgea, Ion, 2009b, “Romanian null objects and gender”, talk given at <i>Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i> , XXXV, Siena.	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
50	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea, 2006, „The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LI, 1, 105–126	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
51	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2008, „Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, talk given at <i>The XXXIVth Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i> , Padua (februarie) and <i>The 18th Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i> , Lisbon	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
52	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea (2011), „Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, <i>Language</i> , 87, 1, 126–157	Blanca Croitor (2012), <i>Acordul în limba română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-0187-5
53	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea (2006). ‘The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages’, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 51 (1): 73–104.	Camelia Stan (2013), “The enclitic definite article. The proclitic indefinite article”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 285-293. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
54	Giurgea, Ion (2010). <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale: Une approche minimaliste</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București.	Alexandru Nicolae (2013), “Alternative and identity determiners”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 300-308. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
55	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea (2011). ‘Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness’, <i>Language</i> 87: 126–57.	Alexandru Nicolae (2013), „Means of encoding nominal phrase internal possession”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 335-348. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
56	Giurgea, Ion. (2006). ‘Nouns and Symmetric Relations’, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 8, 1, 46–55.	Isabela Nedelcu (2013), „The arguments of the noun”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 349-354. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
57	Giurgea, Ion. (2005). ‘La Linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain: mouvement ou contraintes sémantiques?’, in M. Coene, and L. Tasmowski (eds.), <i>On Space and Time in Language</i> . Cluj, Clusium, 2005, 51-73.	Camelia Stan (2013), “Nouns and Noun Phrases: §5.3.5.2 Non-restrictive modifiers”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 360-364. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
58	Giurgea, Ion (2010). <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale: Une approche minimaliste</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București	Alexandru Nicolae (2013), “Nominal ellipsis and the pronominalization of determiners”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan (ed.), <i>The Grammar of Romanian</i> . Oxford University Press, 370-375. ISBN 978–0–19–964492–6
59	Giurgea, Ion. (2007) “Despre legitimarea numelor vide”,	Maria-Magdalena Jianu (2013), “Observations upon the clitics of the dative case in Romanian”,

	in C. Stan, R. Zafiu, A. Nicolae (ed.), <i>Studii lingvistice. Omagiu profesoarei Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> . Editura Universității din București, 139-156.	<i>International Journal of Communication Research</i> , 3 (2), 117-122. ISSN 2246-9265
60	Giurgea, Ion. 2005. "La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain : mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques ?". In M. Coene & L. Tasmowski (eds.), <i>On Space and Time in Language</i> . Cluj: Clusium, 51-73.	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin (2012), "Number as a Feature". In Laura Bruge, Anna Cardinaletti, Giuliana Giusti, Nicola Munaro, Cecilia Poletto (ed.), <i>Functional Heads: The Cartography of Syntactic Structures</i> , 304-324. Oxford University Press. ISBN 10: 0199746729
61	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7.	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin (2012), "Number as a Feature". In Laura Bruge, Anna Cardinaletti, Giuliana Giusti, Nicola Munaro, Cecilia Poletto (ed.), <i>Functional Heads: The Cartography of Syntactic Structures</i> , 304-324. Oxford University Press. ISBN 10: 0199746729
62	Giurgea, Ion (work in progress), "Determiners and Determiner Phrases" [= Giurgea, Ion (2013), "The syntax of determiners and other functional categories", în Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 97-174]	Alexandru Mardale (2008); „On the alternation between inflectional case and prepositional phrases in Romanian”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 10 (1), 147-158. ISSN 2069-9239
63	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7.	Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Adina Dragomirescu, Isabela Nedelcu (2010), <i>Morfosintaxa limbii române. Sinteze teoretice și exerciții</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-973-737-783-8
64	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7	Gabriela Pană Dindelegan (coord.), Adina Dragomirescu, Isabela Nedelcu, Alexandru Nicolae, Marina Rădulescu-Sala, Rodica Zafiu, <i>Gramatica de bază a limbii române</i> . București: Editura Univers Enciclopedic Gold. ISBN 978-606-8162-68-3
65	Ion Giurgea, „Nouns and Symmetric Relations”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 2006, 8(1), 46-55	Isabela Nedelcu (2010), "Observații asupra numelor (uni)relaționale". În R. Zafiu, A. Dragomirescu, A. Nicolae (ed.), <i>Limba română. Controverse, delimitări, noi ipoteze. Actele celui de-al 9-lea Colocviu al catedrei de limba română, București, 4-5 decembrie 2009</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 121-129. ISBN 978-973-737-884-2
66	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7.	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae (2010), "Providing syntactic arguments that ellipsis sites are definite descriptions". In R. Zafiu, A. Dragomirescu, A. Nicolae (eds.), <i>Limba română. Controverse, delimitări, noi ipoteze. Actele celui de-al 9-lea Colocviu al catedrei de limba română, București, 4-5 decembrie 2009</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2010, 37-50. ISBN 978-973-737-884-2
67	Giurgea, Ion and Isabela Nedelcu, 2009. „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”. In Zafiu, R., G. Stoica și M. N. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale. Actele celui de al 8-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de limba română (București, 5-6 decembrie 2008)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 109-124	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae (2010), "Providing syntactic arguments that ellipsis sites are definite descriptions". In R. Zafiu, A. Dragomirescu, A. Nicolae (eds.), <i>Limba română. Controverse, delimitări, noi ipoteze. Actele celui de-al 9-lea Colocviu al catedrei de limba română, București, 4-5 decembrie 2009</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2010, 37-50. ISBN 978-973-737-884-2
68	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> . PhD dissertation, Université Paris 7.	Alexandra Cornilescu (2008), "Reanaliză și gramaticalizare: structura lui decât". In G. Pană-Dindelegan (coord.), <i>Limba română. Dinamica limbii, dinamica interpretării, Actele celui de-al 7-lea Colocviu Internațional al Catedrei de Limba română</i> ,

		București, 7-8 decembrie, 2007, 203-212. Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-973-737-550-6
69	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea (2006). 'The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages', <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 51 (1): 73–104.	Blanca Croitor (2008), "Aspecte privind acordul în determinare în limba română veche". In G. Pană-Dindelegan (coord.), <i>Limba română. Dinamica limbii, dinamica interpretării, Actele celui de-al 7-lea Colocviu Internațional al Catedrei de Limba română, București, 7-8 decembrie, 2007</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 213-218. ISBN 978-973-737-550-6
70	Giurgea, Ion. 2005. „La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain: mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques?”, in Coene M., L. Tasmowski (eds.) <i>On Space and Time in Language</i> , Cluj, Clusium, 51-73.	Raluca Brăescu (2012), <i>Adjectivul în română. Sintaxă și semantică</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București. ISBN: 978-606-16-0136-3.
71	Giurgea, Ion, 2009, "Gender on Definite Pronouns". <i>Bucharest Working Paper in Linguistics</i> , X, 1, 97–120	Croitor, Blanca (2009), "Acordul în gen al sintagmelor N ₁ N ₂ (<i>Deputatul Ioana Popescu</i>)", in Rodica Zafiu, Blanca Croitor, Ana-Maria Mihail (eds.), <i>Studii de gramatică. Omagiu doamnei profesoare Valeria Guțu Romalo</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 35–44. ISBN 9789737377067
72	Ion Giurgea, „Observații despre semantica pronumelor definite”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> 2008, LIX(2), 365-379	Karla Lupșan and Marianne Marki, „zur Übersetzung der Form <i>das</i> ins Rumänische”, <i>Temeswarer Beiträge zur Germanistik</i> , 10, 2013, 221-246, p. 229. ISSN 1453-7621.
73	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea. 2006. "The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan Languages". <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LI(1), 73-103.	Anna Maria Di Sciullo and Stanca Somesfalean . "The Definite Determiner in Romanian: A Biolinguistic Perspective". <i>Australian Journal of Linguistics</i> 2013; 33: 121. ISSN 0726-8602
74	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea. 2005. "Romanian genitives and determiners: From syntax to PF". <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> VII(1):89-101	Anna Maria Di Sciullo and Stanca Somesfalean . "The Definite Determiner in Romanian: A Biolinguistic Perspective". <i>Australian Journal of Linguistics</i> 2013; 33: 121. ISSN 0726-8602
75	Giurgea, Ion, 2010, "The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement", <i>Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i> 40	Dana Niculescu, "The evolution of Romanian gerundial periphrases with <i>a sta/a se afla/a umbla</i> ", <i>Linguistica Atlantica</i> , 2014, 87-109, p. 97. ISSN 1188-9322.
76	Giurgea, Ion, 2008. <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> , PhD Dissertation, Université Paris 7 "Denis Diderot"	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, "Classifying Pronouns: The View from Romanian", <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 16, 2014. ISSN 2069-9239
77	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2013	Alexandra Cornilescu and Alexandru Nicolae, "Classifying Pronouns: The View from Romanian", <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 16, 2014. ISSN 2069-9239
78	Cornilescu, Alexandra, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, Ion Giurgea & Elena Soare, „Deverbal nouns”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2013, 663-708	Stan, Camelia. "Nominalized structures in Old Romanian." <i>Linguistica Atlantica</i> 33.2 (2014): 110-122, p. 110. ISSN 1188-9322
79	Giurgea, Ion, 2010, <i>Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București,	Chircu, Adrian, „Observații asupra sintagmelor <i>alt nime</i> și <i>nime alt</i> în limba română veche”, in Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae (eds.), <i>Limba română: diacronie și sincronie în studiul limbii române. Actele celui de al 13-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 13–14 decembrie 2013)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2014, 53-67, p. 60. ISBN: 978-606-16-0535-4
80	Giurgea, Ion, 2011, "The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement", in Julia	Norma Schifano, "(Un)marked patterns of verb-movement: the case of Romanian", in Rodica Zafiu,

	Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010: Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 271–286.	Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae (eds.), <i>Limba română: diacronie și sincronie în studiul limbii române. Actele celui de al 13-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 13–14 decembrie 2013)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 2014, 191-201, p. 199. ISBN: 978-606-16-0535-4
81	Giurgea, Ion, 2011, “The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”, in: J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected Papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Linguistics (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> , Amsterdam, Benjamins, 271–286	Adam Ledgeway, “Romance Auxiliary Selection in Light of Romanian Evidence”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Irina Nicula, Alexandru Nicolae, Loise Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, 3-31 (pp. 13 și 15). ISBN: 978-1-4438-6878-5
82	Giurgea, Ion, “On the Reanalysis of the Article <i>al</i> ”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Irina Nicula, Alexandru Nicolae, Loise Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, 67-96	Camelia Stan, “Some functions of the definite article in Old Romanian”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Irina Nicula, Alexandru Nicolae, Loise Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, 55-65 (p. 59). ISBN: 978-1-4438-6878-5
83	Giurgea, Ion, 2011, “The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”, in: J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected Papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Linguistics (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> , Amsterdam, Benjamins, 271–286	Carmen Mârzea-Vasile, “The position of the light adverbials <i>și, cam, mai, prea, and tot</i> in the verbal cluster: synchronic variation and diachronic observations”, in Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Irina Nicula, Alexandru Nicolae, Loise Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, 389-421 (pp. 396, 397, 414). ISBN: 978-1-4438-6878-5
84	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010. Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance. In <i>Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties</i> , Di Sciullo, A M. & V. Hill (eds), 191-214. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Hill, Virginia, “The emergence of the Romanian supine”. <i>Journal of Historical Linguistics</i> 3(2), 2013, 230-271. ISSN 2210-2116
85	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Vol. 1: <i>The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Alexander Grosu, “Introduction”, in Anna Bondaruk, Gréte Dalmi, Alexander Grosu (eds.), <i>Advances in the Syntax of DPs: Structure, agreement, and case</i> , Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2014, 1-12. ISBN 9789027257000
86	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion. 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51(1): 73–104.	Artemis Alexiadou, <i>Multiple Determiners and the Structure of DPs</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2014 (p.53). ISBN 978902725594
87	Giurgea, Ion, and Elena Soare. 2010. Modal non-finite relatives in Romance. In <i>Modality and mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> , ed. Martin G. Becker and Eva-Maria Remberger, 57–80. Berlin: De Gruyter.	Pitteroff, Marcel. "Non-canonical middles: a study of personal let-middles in German." <i>The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics</i> 18.1 (2015): 1-64. ISSN: 1383-4924
88	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. Verum Focus and Polar Questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV, 2, 21-40	Gabriela Alboiu, Virginia Hill, Ioanna Sitaridou, “Discourse-driven V-to-C in Early Modern Romanian”, <i>Natural Language & Linguistic Theory</i> 33, 4, 2015, pp. 1057-1088, ISSN 0167-806X
89	Giurgea, Ion, 2008. On Romanian predicative bare nouns. Paper presented at the <i>Workshop on bare singulars, argument structure, and their interpretation</i> , Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.	Mihaela Marchis Moreno, Relational Adjectives at Interfaces. <i>Studia Linguistica</i> , Volume 69, Issue 3, pages 304–332, December 2015. ISSN: 1467-9582
90	Giurgea, I. & E. M. Remberger. (2012). „Left peripheral interactions in Romance and the syntactic representation of Information-Structural features”. Manuscript.	Leonetti, Manuel. On word order in Spanish copular sentences. In Isabel Pérez, Silvia Gumiel & Manuel Leonetti (eds.), <i>New Perspectives on the Study of Ser and Estar</i> , 203–236. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John

		Benjamins, 2015. ISBN 9789027258045
91	Giurgea, I., Remberger, E.-M., in press, "Illocutionary force", in: A. Ledgeway, M. Maiden (eds), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press.	Ledgeway, Adam. "Parallels in Romance nominal and clausal microvariation." <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LX, 2–3, p. 105–127, 2015. ISSN 0035-3957
92	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The origin of the Romanian "possessive-genitival article" <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII(1). 35–65.	Franco Ludovico, M. Rita Manzini, Leonardo M. Savoia, "Linkers and agreement". <i>The Linguistic Review</i> . Volume 32, Issue 2, Pages 277–332, april 2015. ISSN 1613-3676
93	Giurgea, I. (2011). The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement. In J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> Seattle, Washington, March 2010. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins. 271–286	Remberger, Eva-Maria. "I didn't say it. Somebody else did." The Romanian hearsay marker <i>cică</i> . <i>Proceedings of the International Conference RCIC 1 „Redefining Community in Intercultural Context”</i> , Braşov, 21-23 May 2015, 31-41. ISSN 2285-2689
94	Grosu, Alexander, and Ion Giurgea. 2015. Entity-denoting amount relatives definitely exist! Ms., University of Tel Aviv and Institute of Linguistics of the Romanian Academy, Bucharest.	Cinque, Guglielmo. Three Phenomena Discriminating between "Raising" and "Matching" Relative Clauses. <i>Semantics-Syntax Interface</i> , Volume 2, Number 1, Spring 2015, 1–27. ISSN 2383-2010.
95	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2015. Weak Reference and Property Denotation. Two types of Pseudo-Incorporated Bare Nominals, in Olga Borik, Berit Gehrke (eds.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> . Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 88-125	De Swart, Henriette, „Constructions with and without articles". In Olga Borik, Berit Gehrke (ed.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> , 126-156. Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015. ISBN 978-90-04-29034-1
96	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Giurgea, Ion (Eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	K Schulte, Romanian Studies: Language and Linguistics. In <i>The Year's Work in Modern Language Studies</i> , 2015. ISSN 0084-4152
97	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare, 2010. "Predication and the Nature of Non-Finite Relatives in Romance". In Di Sciullo, Anna Maria and Virginia Hill (eds.) <i>Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties</i> . John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 313-353.	Eguren, Luis. "Possessives and relative clauses in Spanish." <i>Probus</i> , September 2015, DOI: 10.1515/probus-2015-0006. ISSN 1613-4079
98	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2006. The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LI, 1, 73–104.	Isac, Daniela. „Polydefinite DPs in Old Romanian". In V. Hill (ed.), <i>Formal Approaches to DP in Old Romanian</i> , Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015. 62-99. ISBN: 9789004287716
99	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea. 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages". <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 61(1): 73–103.	Nicolae, Alexandru. The Parameter of Definiteness in Romanian: Diachronic and Synchronic Evidence. In V. Hill (ed.), <i>Formal Approaches to DP in Old Romanian</i> , Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015. 17-61. ISBN: 9789004287716
100	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2011. Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness. <i>Language</i> 87(1): 126–157.	Hill, Virginia. Introduction. In V. Hill (ed.), <i>Formal Approaches to DP in Old Romanian</i> , Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015. 1-16. ISBN: 9789004287716
101	Giurgea, I., 2013, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția demonstrativelor în română</i> , București, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Nicolae, Alexandru. "On the Syntactic Specialization of Romanian Demonstratives and the Grammaticalization of the article <i>cel</i> ." <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LX, 1, 2015, pp. 47–70. ISSN: 0035-3957
102	Giurgea, I., 2012, "The origin of the Romanian «possessive-genitival» article <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system", <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35–65.	Nicolae, Alexandru. "On the Syntactic Specialization of Romanian Demonstratives and the Grammaticalization of the article <i>cel</i> ." <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LX, 1, 2015, pp. 47–70. ISSN: 0035-3957

103	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins	Konstanze Jungbluth, Federica Da Milano (eds.), <i>Manual of Deixis in Romance Languages</i> . Series: <i>Manuals of Romance Linguistics</i> 6. Mouton de Gruyter, 2015. ISBN: 978-3-11-031773-2
104	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. „The origin of the Romanian possessive-genitival article <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , 57 (1), 35-65.	Konstanze Jungbluth, Federica Da Milano (eds.), <i>Manual of Deixis in Romance Languages</i> . Series: <i>Manuals of Romance Linguistics</i> 6. Mouton de Gruyter, 2015. ISBN: 978-3-11-031773-2
105	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea Ion, 2006. The suffixation of the definite article in the Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 42,3-4, 113-135.	Konstanze Jungbluth, Federica Da Milano (eds.), <i>Manual of Deixis in Romance Languages</i> . Series: <i>Manuals of Romance Linguistics</i> 6. Mouton de Gruyter, 2015. ISBN: 978-3-11-031773-2
106	Giurgea, I., 2010, <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale: Une approche minimaliste</i> . București: Editura Universității din București.	Alexandra Cornilescu, Alexandru Nicolae, „Observații asupra grupului de măsură în grupul nominal și în cel adjectival”, în <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> , LXV, 2, 2014, 155-175, ISSN 0039-405X
107	Giurgea, I., Nedelcu, I., 2009, „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”, în R. Zafiu, G. Stoica, M. Constantinescu (editori), <i>Limba română. Teme actuale</i> . București: Editura Universității din București, 109-124.	Alexandra Cornilescu, Alexandru Nicolae, „Observații asupra grupului de măsură în grupul nominal și în cel adjectival”, în <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> , LXV, 2, 2014, 155-175. ISSN 0039-405X
108	Ion Giurgea, „La linéarisation des adjectifs en roumain : mouvement du N ou contraintes sémantiques?”, în: Martine Coene, Liliane Tasmowski (eds.), <i>On Space and Time in Language</i> , Cluj, Clusium, p. 51–73.	Raluca Brăescu, „Topica adjectivului în română. O perspectivă tipologică”, <i>Limba română</i> , LXII, 2/2013, 209-224. ISSN 0024-3523.
109	Alexandra Cornilescu, Ion Giurgea, The Adjective, în: Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, Ion Giurgea (eds), <i>A reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2013, p. 355–529	Raluca Brăescu, Adina Dragomirescu, „Sintaxa adjectivelor relaționale în limba română veche”, <i>Limba română</i> LXII, 1/2014, 27-48. ISSN 0024-3523
110	Ion Giurgea, Adjective placement and linearization, în: Jeroen van Craenenbroeck (ed.), <i>Alternatives to Cartography</i> , Berlin, de Gruyter, 2009, p. 275–323.	Raluca Brăescu, Adina Dragomirescu, „Sintaxa adjectivelor relaționale în limba română veche”, <i>Limba română</i> LXII, 1/2014, 27-48. ISSN 0024-3523
111	Giurgea, Ion (unpublished manuscript). "The Semantics of Determiners ". Institutul de Lingvistica Iorgu Iordan-Al.Rosetti. [=„The syntax of determiners and other functional categories”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin și Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2013, 97-174]	Lorena David, <i>Free Relative Clauses in English and Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2013, ISBN 978-606-16-0307-7
112	Giurgea, Ion (2008). <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans noms exprime</i> . PhD thesis. Université Paris 7, Paris.	Lorena David, <i>Free Relative Clauses in English and Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2013, ISBN 978-606-16-0307-7
113	Giurgea, I. 2011. „The Romanian Verbal Cluster and the Theory of Head Movement”, în: J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance linguistics 2010. Selected Papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Linguistics (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 271–286.	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Ordinea constituenților în limba română: o perspectivă diacronică</i> , Editura Universității din București, 2015, ISBN 978-606-16-0628-3
114	Giurgea, I. 2013. <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . București: Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Ordinea constituenților în limba română: o perspectivă diacronică</i> , Editura Universității din București, 2015, ISBN 978-606-16-0628-3
115	Giurgea, I., Remberger E-M. 2012. „Verum Focus	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Ordinea constituenților în limba</i>

	and Polar Questions”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14, 2, 21-40.	română: o perspectivă diacronică, Editura Universității din București, 2015, ISBN 978-606-16-0628-3
116	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitiv și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Hill, Virginia & Gabriela Alboiu, <i>Verb Movement and Clause Structure in Old Romanian</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, ISBN 9780198736509
117	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010a. Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance. In A.-M. Di Sciullo & V. Hill (eds), <i>Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties</i> , 191-214. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Hill, Virginia & Gabriela Alboiu, <i>Verb Movement and Clause Structure in Old Romanian</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, ISBN 9780198736509
118	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010b. Modal non-finite relatives in Romance. In M. G. Beker & E.-M. Remberger (eds.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance</i> , 67-94. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.	Hill, Virginia & Gabriela Alboiu, <i>Verb Movement and Clause Structure in Old Romanian</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, ISBN 9780198736509
119	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. Verum Focus and Polar Questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV(2): 21-40.	Hill, Virginia & Gabriela Alboiu, <i>Verb Movement and Clause Structure in Old Romanian</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, ISBN 9780198736509
120	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2015. Weak Reference and Property Denotation. Two types of Pseudo-Incorporated Bare Nominals, in Olga Borik, Berit Gehrke (eds.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> . Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 88-125	Natalia Serdobolskaya, Pseudoincorporation Analysis of Unmarked Direct Objects in Mari, in Olga Borik, Berit Gehrke (ed.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> , 296-328, p.299. Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015. ISBN 978-90-04-29034-1
121	Cornilescu, A., I. Giurgea (in press), “Adjectives”, in <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Ist volume.	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, „Strong Indefinites are not Quantificational: Proportional <i>many</i> vs <i>most</i> ”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVIII, 4/2013, 401–417, p. 416. ISSN 0035-3957
122	Giurgea, I., El. Soare, 2007, “When are Adjectives Raisers? Tough to Get it”, in: Y. N. Falk (ed.), <i>Proceedings of IATL 23</i> , Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv University.	Dana Niculescu, „Romanian Passive Participles as Complements of Perception Verbs”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVIII, 1/2013, 55–71, p.63. ISSN 0035-3957
123	Giurgea, I., 2007, « Determiners and articles », ms. disponible sur le site www.linguist.jussieu.fr/~essromgram .	Isabela Nedelcu, „Les constructions partitives en roumain”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LIII, 4/2008, 469–484 (p. 471, 478, 480). ISSN 0035-3957
124	Giurgea, Ion. 2014. Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics. <i>Language Sciences</i> 43. 47-61	Ruth Kramer, <i>The Morphosyntax of Gender</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015, ISBN: 9780199679935 (pp. 169, 180)
125	Croitor, Blanca and Ion Giurgea. 2009. On the so-called Romanian “neuter.” <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11:2. 21-39	Ruth Kramer, <i>The Morphosyntax of Gender</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015, ISBN: 9780199679935 (pp. 169, 174, 180)
126	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Gender on definite pronouns. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 10:1. 97-121.	Ruth Kramer, <i>The Morphosyntax of Gender</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2015, ISBN: 9780199679935 (p. 180)
127	Croitor, Blanca et Ion Giurgea. «On the so-called Romanian “neuter”», <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , vol. XI, no 2, 2009, p. 21-39	Manolescu, Amelia, „Bilinguisme et genre grammatical : pour mieux comprendre l’organisation du vocabulaire dans le lexique mental”, in <i>Dire</i> , vol. 24, nr. 1, 2015, 26-31. ISSN 1192-9340
128	Croitor, Blanca și Giurgea, Ion. 2009. On the so-called Romanian “neuter.” <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XI, 2 21-39	Martin Maiden, „Morfologia flexionară a pluralului românesc și așa-zisul «neutru» în limba română și în graiurile românești”, in Marius Sala, Maria Stanciu-Istrate, Nicoleta Petuhov (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al Cincilea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i> , București, 27-28 septembrie 2013. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2015, 32-45. ISSN 2066-7973.
129	Giurgea Ion, 2008, <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> , teză de doctorat, Universitatea Paris 7 „Denis Diderot”.	Blanca Croitor, „Conectori transfrastici în limba română veche”, in Marius Sala, Maria Stanciu-Istrate, Nicoleta Petuhov (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al Cincilea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i> , București, 27-

		28 septembrie 2013. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2015, 235-251. ISSN 2066-7973.
130	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale</i> . București: Editura Universității din București.	Blanca Croitor, „Conectori transfrastici în limba română veche”, în Marius Sala, Maria Stanciu-Istrate, Nicoleta Petuhov (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al Cincilea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică, București, 27-28 septembrie 2013</i> . București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2015, 235-251. ISSN 2066-7973.
131	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. Verum focus and polar questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14: 21–40.	Valentina Bianchi, Silvio Cruschina, „The derivation and interpretation of polar questions with a fronted focus”, <i>Lingua</i> , online version available November 2015, ISSN 0024-3841
132	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger. 2014. Polarity fronting in Romanian and Sardinian. In Marie-Hélène Côté and Éric Mathieu (eds.), <i>Variation within and across Romance languages. Selected papers from the 41st Linguistic Symposium on Romance languages (LSRL), Ottawa 5–7 May 1285 2011</i> , 173–197. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Valentina Bianchi, Silvio Cruschina, „The derivation and interpretation of polar questions”, <i>Lingua</i> , online version available November 2015, ISSN 0024-3841
133	Giurgea, Ion/Soare, Elena (2010): Modal non -finite relatives in Romance. In: Becker, Martin G./ Remberger, Eva-Maria (eds.)(2010): <i>Mood and Modality in Romance. Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> . Berlin/New York: de Gruyter (= Linguistische Arbeiten 533). 67-94.	Cornilescu, Alexandra/Cosma, Ruxandra, „On the functional structure of the Romanian <i>de-supine</i> ”, în Cosma, Ruxandra / Engelberg, Stefan / Schlotthauer, Susan / Stanescu, Speranta L. / Zifonun, Gisela (eds.), <i>Komplexe Argumentstrukturen. Kontrastive Untersuchungen zum Deutschen, Rumänischen und Englischen</i> . Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter, 2014. ISBN 978-3-11-034322-9
134	Giurgea, Ion. 2009. Theoretical proposals based on Romanian and Italian data. Ms., University of Konstanz.	Mensching, Guido / Remberger, Eva-Maria, „Syntactic variation and change in Romance: a Minimalist approach”, in Peter Siemund (ed.), <i>Linguistic Universals and Language Variation</i> , Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter, 2011, 361-403 (p. 362). ISBN: 978-3-11-023806-8
135	Giurgea, Ion & Eva Maria Remberger, 2012. “Left Peripheral Interactions in Romance and the Syntactic Representation of Information Structural-Features”. Manuscript.	Manuel Leonetti, „Spanish VSX”, in Karen Lahousse and Stefania Marzo (eds.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 2012: Selected papers from 'Going Romance' Leuven 2012</i> , Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2014, 37–64 (p. 48), ISBN 9789027203861
136	Giurgea, Ion, 2011. „How can a bare quantifier be a topic?” Talk given at <i>The 41th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i> , University of Ottawa.	Eva-Maria Remberger, „A comparative look at Focus Fronting in Romance”, in Andreas Dufter and Álvaro S. Octavio de Toledo (eds.), <i>Left Sentence Peripheries in Spanish: Diachronic, Variationist and Comparative Perspectives</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2014, 383–418, ISBN 9789027255976
137	Giurgea, Ion, 2011, “The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”, in Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010: Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 271–286.	Virginia Hill, „Syntactic effects of allocutive agreement”, <i>GLOW Newsletter</i> 74, Spring 2015, ed. by Marc Richards, 71-72. ISSN 0924-8749.
138	Giurgea, I. (unpublished manuscript). "The Semantics of Determiners". Institutul de Lingvistica Iorgu Iordan-Al.Rosetti: București	Lorena David, „On the interpretation of <i>ori</i> -free relative clauses. A comparison with English”, în Adrian Radu (ed.), <i>Proceedings of the International Conference Constructions of Identity (VII), Cluj-Napoca, 24-26 October 2013</i> , Cluj-Napoca, Casa Cărții de Știință, 2014, 123-136, (p. 128), ISSN 2393-0047
139	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2015. Weak Reference and Property Denotation. Two types of	Veneeta Dayal, „Incorporation: Morpho-syntactic vs. semantic considerations”, in Olga Borik, Berit Gehrke

	Pseudo-Incorporated Bare Nominals, in Olga Borik, Berit Gehkre (eds.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> . Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 88-125	(ed.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> , 126-156. Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2015, 47-87 (p. 64). ISBN 978-90-04-29034-1
140	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & I. Giurgea, 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51, 73-103.	Iulia Zegrean, „On the Functional Layer of Modified Nouns in Istro-Romanian”, in Kleanthes K. Grohmann, Alyona Shvelkovaya, Dionysios Zoumpalidis, <i>Linguists of Tomorrow: Selected Proceedings from the 1st Cyprus Postgraduate Student Conference in Theoretical and Applied Linguistics</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2012, 232-259, (p. 241). ISBN (10): 1-4438-3876-4.
141	Giurgea, Ion Tudor, 2013, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> , [București,] Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Camelia Stan, <i>O sintaxă diacronică a limbii române vechi</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2013 (p. 96). ISBN 978-606-16-0204-9
142	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen și Ion Giurgea, 2006, „The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51, 1, p. 73-103.	Camelia Stan, <i>O sintaxă diacronică a limbii române vechi</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2013 (p.23). ISBN 978-606-16-0204-9
143	Giurgea, Ion & Eva Maria Remberger. 2011. Indefinites as contrastive topics. Talk given at the 44th Meeting of the <i>Societas Linguistica Europaea</i> , University of La Rioja, Logroño (Spain).	Manuel Leonetti, „Information structure and the distribution of Spanish bare plurals”, in Johannes Kabatek and Albert Wall (eds.), <i>New Perspectives on Bare Noun Phrases in Romance and Beyond</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2013, pp. 121–156, ISBN 9789027206084 (p. 141)
144	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and Giurgea, I. 2011. Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness. <i>Language</i> 87: 127-157.	Robert Cirillo, „Why <i>all John's friends</i> are Dutch, not German: on differences in West Germanic in the interaction between universal quantifiers and genitives”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 2 / 2014, 47-68. (p.51), ISSN 2069-9239.
145	Giurgea, I., Remberger, E.-M., 2012. Verum focus and polar questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 14, 21--40.	Bianchi, Valentina and Silvio Cruschina. 2016. The derivation and interpretation of polar questions with a fronted focus. <i>Lingua</i> 170, 47-68. (pp. 47, 62), ISSN 0024-3841
146	Giurgea, I., Remberger, E.-M., 2014. Polarity fronting in Romanian and Sardinian. In: Marie-Hélène, C., Éric, M. (Eds.), <i>Variation Within and Across Romance Languages. Selected Papers from the 41st Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Ottawa 5-7 May 2011</i> . John Benjamins, Amsterdam/Philadelphia, pp. 173--197.	Bianchi, Valentina and Silvio Cruschina. 2016. The derivation and interpretation of polar questions with a fronted focus. <i>Lingua</i> 170, 47-68. (pp. 47, 62), ISSN 0024-3841
147	Giurgea, Ion. 2014. Focus fronting as an exclamative marker. Paper presented at the <i>40th Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i> , University of Trento, 13-15 February 2014.	Bianchi, Valentina, Giuliano Bocci & Silvio Cruschina. 2016. Focus fronting, unexpectedness, and evaluative implicatures. <i>Semantics and Pragmatics</i> 9.3. ISSN: 1937-8912
148	Cornilescu, Alexandra and Ion Giurgea. 2013. “The Adjective”. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian: The Noun phrase</i> , 355-531. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Gabriela Alboiu, Ruth King. ‘Quite’ in Acadian French: A variety of Scalar Focus. <i>Isogloss, a Journal of Variation of Romance and Iberian languages</i> , 2(1), 2016, 1-19. ISSN: 2385-4138
149	Giurgea, Ion, 2009. „Elipsa nominală în grupuri cu determinanți definiți”, in : Zafiu, Rodica / Croitor, Bianca / Mihail, Ana-Maria (ed.), <i>Studii de gramatică. Omagiu Doamnei Profesoare Valeria Guțu Romalo</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 85-97.	Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae. L’ellipse nominale avec article défini de l’ancien roumain au roumain moderne : Le cas du participe passé, in Adam Ledgeway, Michela Cennamo, Guido Mensching (ed.), <i>Actes du XXVIIe Congrès international de linguistique et de philologie romanes (Nancy, 15-20 juillet 2013)</i> . Section 4 : Syntaxe. Nancy, ATIL, 2016, 136-152. ISBN : 979-10-91460-20-0
150	Giurgea, Ion, 2015. „On the reanalysis of the article <i>al</i> into a genitive marker and the emergence of	Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae. L’ellipse nominale avec article défini de l’ancien

	the adnominal dative in Romanian”, în : Pană Dindelegan, Gabriela / Zafiu, Rodica / Dragomirescu, Adina / Nicula, Irina / Nicolae, Alexandru (ed.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 69-98	roumain au roumain moderne : Le cas du participe passé, în Adam Ledgeway, Michela Cennamo, Guido Mensching (ed.), <i>Actes du XXVIIe Congrès international de linguistique et de philologie romanes (Nancy, 15-20 juillet 2013)</i> . Section 4 : Syntaxe. Nancy, ATIL, 2016, 136-152. ISBN : 979-10-91460-20-0
151	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & I. Giurgea. (2006), “The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> LI, 73-104	Alexandra Cornilescu, „The low definite article and the evolution of the Romanian DP”, <i>Generative Grammar in Geneva (GG@G)</i> 9:3-26, 2016. ISSN 2504-4435
152	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2011. Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness. <i>Language</i> 87:126–157.	Gisli R. Harðarson, „Word building and the Icelandic noun phrase”, <i>University of Pennsylvania Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 22, 1, 2016, 322-332 (p. 330), ISSN 1524-9549
153	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. „Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen”. <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31, 2011, 43-99.	Guido Mensching & Anja Weingart, „The Null Subject Parameter and the Lexicon in Minimalist Syntax”, in Luis Eguren, Olga Fernandez-Soriano, Amaya Mendikoetxea (eds.), <i>Rethinking Parameters</i> , 291-327, Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN: 9780190461737
154	Giurgea, Ion, and Anja Weingart. 2009. Word Order Patterns in Romance Languages, Project Database. Universität Konstanz/Freie Universität Berlin.	Guido Mensching & Anja Weingart, „The Null Subject Parameter and the Lexicon in Minimalist Syntax”, in Luis Eguren, Olga Fernandez-Soriano, Amaya Mendikoetxea (eds.), <i>Rethinking Parameters</i> , 291-327, Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN: 9780190461737
155	Croitor, Blanca and Ion Giurgea, „On the so-called Romanian neuter”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XI, 2009, 2, 21-39	Martin Maiden, „Romanian, Istro-Romanian, Megleno-Romanian, and Aromanian”, în Adam Ledgeway, Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, 91-125 (p. 103), ISBN: 9780199677108
156	Giurgea, Ion, 2013. <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitiv al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	Martin Maiden, „Romanian, Istro-Romanian, Megleno-Romanian, and Aromanian”, în Adam Ledgeway, Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, 91-125 (p. 113), ISBN: 9780199677108
157	Croitor, Blanca and Ion Giurgea, „On the so-called Romanian neuter”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XI, 2009, 2, 21-39	Michele Loporcaro, „Gender”, în Adam Ledgeway, Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, 924-935 (p. 929), ISBN: 9780199677108
158	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. „Nominal Inflection”. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 827-856.	Michele Loporcaro, „Gender”, în Adam Ledgeway, Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2016, 924-935 (p. 928), ISBN: 9780199677108
159	Giurgea, Ion. 2016. The Romanian interrogative particle <i>oare</i> , in a comparative and historical perspective. Ms., Iorgu Iordan–Al. Rosetti Institute of Linguistics, Bucharest.	Ivano Caponigro & Anamaria Fălăuș, „Free choice free relative clauses in Italian and Romanian”, <i>Natural Language & Linguistic Theory</i> (2018) 36:323–363 (p. 334). ISSN: 0167-806X
160	Cornilescu, Alexandra, and Ion Giurgea. 2013. The adjective. In <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> , eds. Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea, 355–529. Amsterdam: Benjamins.	Ivano Caponigro & Anamaria Fălăuș, „Free choice free relative clauses in Italian and Romanian”, <i>Natural Language & Linguistic Theory</i> (2018) 36:323–363 (p. 328). ISSN: 0167-806X
161	Giurgea, Ion. “Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps”. In Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea & Ana Maria Carvalho (eds.) <i>Romance Linguistics 2009. Selected papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , Tucson,	Veronica Tomescu, Larisa Avram, „Peripheral cross-linguistic interference in the acquisition of accusative clitics by Romanian–Hungarian simultaneous bilinguals”, <i>Probus</i> , DOI: 10.1515/probus-2016-0014, August 2016. ISSN 1613-4079

	<i>Arizona, March 2009</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2010, 231-248.	
162	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger, 2012. „Verum Focus and Polar Questions”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics XIV</i> , 2, 21-40.	Guido Mensching, „Yes/no interrogatives and focus in Sardinian”, in Ernestina Carrilho, Alexandra Fiéis, Maria Lobo and Sandra Pereira (eds.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 10: Selected papers from 'Going Romance' 28, Lisbon</i> , Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2016, 139–170. (p. 152). ISBN 9789027203908
163	Giurgea, I., Remberger, E.M., 2009, “Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages. Information-structural conditions and variation”, talk given at <i>Going Romance</i> .	Iván Ortega-Santos, <i>Focus-related Operations at the Right Edge in Spanish: Subjects and Ellipsis</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins. ISBN 9789027267320
164	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea (2013), “Gradation. Degree expressions, degrees of comparison”, in Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , Amsterdam/ Philadelphia, John Benjamins Publishing Company, 411-482.	Mîrzea Vasile, Carmen, 2017, « Le superlatif relatif en roumain. Observations synthétiques sur la grammaticalisation, la variation et la norme », în Velinova, Malinka (sous la direction de), <i>Normes et grammaticalisation: le cas des langues romanes</i> (Actes du Colloque international d'études romanes <i>Normes et grammaticalisation : le cas des langues romanes /Normes et transgressions dans les littératures romanes</i> , Sofia, 20 et 21 novembre 2015), Sofia, CU Romanistika, 323-346. ISBN 9543540063
165	Giurgea, Ion (2013), <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival „al” și evoluția demonst-trativelor în română</i> , București, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Mîrzea Vasile, Carmen, 2017, « Le superlatif relatif en roumain. Observations synthétiques sur la grammaticalisation, la variation et la norme », în Velinova, Malinka (sous la direction de), <i>Normes et grammaticalisation: le cas des langues romanes</i> (Actes du Colloque international d'études romanes <i>Normes et grammaticalisation : le cas des langues romanes /Normes et transgressions dans les littératures romanes</i> , Sofia, 20 et 21 novembre 2015), Sofia, CU Romanistika, 323-346. ISBN 9543540063
166	Croitor, Blanca & Ion Giurgea (2016), “Relative superlatives and Deg-raising”, <i>Acta Linguistica Hungarica</i> 63, 411-442.	Mîrzea Vasile, Carmen, 2017, « Le superlatif relatif en roumain. Observations synthétiques sur la grammaticalisation, la variation et la norme », în Velinova, Malinka (sous la direction de), <i>Normes et grammaticalisation: le cas des langues romanes</i> (Actes du Colloque international d'études romanes <i>Normes et grammaticalisation : le cas des langues romanes /Normes et transgressions dans les littératures romanes</i> , Sofia, 20 et 21 novembre 2015), Sofia, CU Romanistika, 323-346. ISBN 9543540063
167	Giurgea, Ion, 2014, „Romanian adnominal locative PPs and Argument Structure”, in Ludmila Veselovska, Marketa Janebova (eds.), <i>Complex Visibles Out There. Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistics Colloquium 2014: Language Use and Linguistic Structure</i> , Olomouc, Palacky University, p. 107-126.	Barbu, Ana-Maria, „Despre limita dintre argumente și adjuncți”, în Verginica Barbu Mititelu, Mihaela Ionescu, Gianina Iordăchioaia (ed.), <i>Lingvistică generală, lingvistică formală, lingvistică computațională (Omagiu profesorului Emil Ionescu la 60 de ani)</i> , Editura Universității din București, 2017, p. 203-218. ISBN: 978-606-16-0873-7
168	Croitor, Blanca și Ion Giurgea, 2009, „On the so-called romanian neuter”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics XI</i> , p. 21–39.	Maiden, Martin, „Morfologia flexionară a pluralului românesc și așa-zisul „neutru” în limba română și în graiurile românești”, în Maria Stanciu Istrate, Daniela Răuțu (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al șaselea simpozion internațional de lingvistică, București, 29-30 mai 2015</i> , București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2017, p. 32-45. ISSN 2066 – 7973
169	Giurgea, Ion, 2008, <i>Recherches sur la structure</i>	Croitor, Blanca, „Conectorii transfrastici în limba

	<i>interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprime</i> , teză de doctorat, Universitatea Paris 7 „Denis Diderot”.	romană veche”, în Maria Stanciu Istrate, Daniela Răuțu (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al șaselea simpozion internațional de lingvistică, București, 29-30 mai 2015</i> , București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2017, p. 235-251. ISSN 2066 – 7973
170	Giurgea, Ion, 2010, <i>Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , București, Editura Universității din București.	Croitor, Blanca, „Conectorii transfrastici în limba romană veche”, în Maria Stanciu Istrate, Daniela Răuțu (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al șaselea simpozion internațional de lingvistică, București, 29-30 mai 2015</i> , București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2017, p. 235-251. ISSN 2066 – 7973
171	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea (eds.), 2014, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> (rgr), amsterdam, John Benjamins.	Vasilescu, Andra, „Statutul lui însuși în textele românești din secolul al XVI-lea”, în Maria Stanciu Istrate, Daniela Răuțu (ed.), <i>Lucrările celui de-al șaselea simpozion internațional de lingvistică, București, 29-30 mai 2015</i> , București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2017, p. 327-351. ISSN 2066 – 7973
172	Giurgea, I., 2016, “Focus Fronting in Romanian”, talk given at the <i>The XVIth International Conference of the Linguistics Department</i> , University of Bucharest, November 24-26	Cotfas, Maria Aurelia, „On the Left Periphery of Independent Subjunctives in Romanian: Topics, Foci and Complementizer Deletion”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 3, p. 253–278. ISSN 0035-3957
173	Giurgea, I., 2017, “Preverbal subjects and Topic Marking in Romanian”, în „Revue Roumaine de Linguistique”, LXII, 3, p. 279-322	Cotfas, Maria Aurelia, „On the Left Periphery of Independent Subjunctives in Romanian: Topics, Foci and Complementizer Deletion”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 3, p. 253–278. ISSN 0035-3957
174	Giurgea, I., 2011, “Agreeing possessors and the theory of case”, <i>Bucharest Working papers in Linguistics</i> , 2, 5–35.	M. Rita Manzini, Leonardo M. Savoia, “Case in the Nominal and Pronominal Systems in Aromanian: Oblique Case and its Interactions with the Person Split”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 115-142. ISSN 0035-3957
175	Giurgea, I., 2012, “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitive article” <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , 56, 1, 35–68.	M. Rita Manzini, Leonardo M. Savoia, “Case in the Nominal and Pronominal Systems in Aromanian: Oblique Case and its Interactions with the Person Split”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 115-142. ISSN 0035-3957
176	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2011, “Pronominal Possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, <i>Language</i> , 87, 127–157.	M. Rita Manzini, Leonardo M. Savoia, “Case in the Nominal and Pronominal Systems in Aromanian: Oblique Case and its Interactions with the Person Split”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 115-142. ISSN 0035-3957
177	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, I. Nedelcu, 2013, “Genitive DPs and pronominal possessors”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 309–354	M. Rita Manzini, Leonardo M. Savoia, “Case in the Nominal and Pronominal Systems in Aromanian: Oblique Case and its Interactions with the Person Split”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 115-142. ISSN 0035-3957
178	Giurgea, I., 2015, “On the Reanalysis of the Article AL into a Genitive Marker and the Emergence of the Adnominal Dative in Romanian”, in: G. Pană Dindelegan et al. (eds), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 67–97.	Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Camelia Ușurelu, “On Adnominal Datives in Old Romanian”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 143–155. ISSN 0035-3957
179	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2005, “Romanian Genitives and Determiners”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 7, 1, 89–101.	Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Camelia Ușurelu, “On Adnominal Datives in Old Romanian”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII, 2017, 2, p. 143–155. ISSN 0035-3957
180	Giurgea, Ion, 2010: “Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps” en Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea y Ana Maria Carvalho (eds.): <i>Romance linguistics 2009: Selected papers from the</i>	Bleortu, Cristina; García Rodríguez, Alba, Gina Maciuca (ed.): “Identitatea lexicală și morfologică a limbii române în contextul multilingvistic european: consonante și disonante. Substantivul (vol. II)”, în

	39th LSRL, Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 231-24	Onomazein 36, junio, 2017, pp. 5-9, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, ISSN 07171285
181	Giurgea, Ion, and Elena Soare. 2010. "Modal Non-finite Relatives in Romance." In <i>Mood and Modality in Romance. Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> , ed. by Mark Becker, and Eva-Maria Remberger, 67-94. Berlin-New York: Mouton de Gruyter.	Giuseppina Turano, „Modal particles in Albanian subjunctive, infinitive and supine constructions: presence vs absence of clitic climbing”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali / Working Papers in Linguistics and Oriental Studies</i> 3 (2017), 61-86. ISSN 2421-7220
182	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010. Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance. In Anna Maria di Sciullo & Virginia Hill (eds.), <i>Edges, heads and projections</i> , 191–214. Oxford: John Benjamins	Luis Eguren, „Possessives and relative clauses in Spanish”, <i>Probus</i> 29 (1), 2017, pp. 41-72. ISSN 1613-4079
183	Croitor, Blanca & Ion Giurgea. 2009. On the so-called Romanian “neuter”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11(2). 21–39.	Scontras, Gregory, Maria Polinsky & Zuzanna Fuchs. 2018. In support of representational economy: Agreement in heritage Spanish. <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> , 3(1), 1. DOI: http://doi.org/10.5334/gjgl.164 . E-ISSN: 2397-1835
184	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Gender on definite pronouns. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 10(1). 97–121.	Scontras, Gregory, Maria Polinsky & Zuzanna Fuchs. 2018. In support of representational economy: Agreement in heritage Spanish. <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> , 3(1), 1. DOI: http://doi.org/10.5334/gjgl.164 . E-ISSN: 2397-1835
185	Giurgea, Ion. 2009. Adjective placement and linearization. In <i>Alternatives to cartography</i> , ed. by Jeroen van Craenenbroeck, 275–323. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter.	Zoe Belk, Ad Neeleman, “AP Adjacency as a Precedence Constraint”, <i>Linguistic Inquiry</i> 48 (1), 2017, 1-45. ISSN: 0024-3892
186	Giurgea, I. (2010). <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , Editura Universității din București, București.	Isabela Nedelcu, „Particularități morfosintactice ale indefinitului tot în limba română veche”, <i>Diacronia</i> 6, September 30, 2017, 1–15. ISSN: 2393-1140
187	Giurgea, I. (2013). The syntax of determiners and other functional categories, in Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam / Philadelphia, p. 97–174	Isabela Nedelcu, „Particularități morfosintactice ale indefinitului tot în limba română veche”, <i>Diacronia</i> 6, September 30, 2017, 1–15. ISSN: 2393-1140
188	Giurgea, I. (2013). Exclamativile în română și alte limbi romanice, <i>Al V-lea Simpozion Internațional de Lingvistică</i> , Institutul de Lingvistică al Academiei Române „Iorgu Iordan - Alexandru Rosetti”	Zoe-Larisa Bădoiu, „The characterization of exclamative clauses: presupposition, negation, and question-answer pair”, <i>Journal of Romanian Literary Studies</i> 11/2017, p. 477-483. E-ISSN : 2248-3004
189	Giurgea, I., Cruschina, S., and Remberger, E.M. (2015). Focus Fronting between Declaratives and Exclamatives, în „Revue Roumaine de Linguistique”, LX (2-3), p. 257-275	Zoe-Larisa Bădoiu, „The characterization of exclamative clauses: presupposition, negation, and question-answer pair”, <i>Journal of Romanian Literary Studies</i> 11/2017, p. 477-483. E-ISSN : 2248-3004
190	Giurgea, I. (2015). “Types of Exclamative Clauses in Romanian”, în „Revue Roumaine de Linguistique”, LX (1), 3-27	Zoe-Larisa Bădoiu, „The characterization of exclamative clauses: presupposition, negation, and question-answer pair”, <i>Journal of Romanian Literary Studies</i> 11/2017, p. 477-483. E-ISSN : 2248-3004
191	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2015. „Quantity superlatives vs. proportional quantifiers: A comparative perspective.” Abstract for <i>25th Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i> , Bayonne	Elizabeth Coppock, Golsa Nouri-Hosseini, Elizabeth Bogal-Allbritten & Saskia Stiefeling, „Proportional implies relative: A typological universal”, <i>Linguistic Society of America (LSA) Proceedings</i> , 2017, 2, 12:1-15. https://doi.org/10.3765/plsa.v2i0.4053 . ISSN: 2473-8689
192	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Isabela Nedelcu, and Ion Giurgea. 2013. “Genitive DPs and Pronominal Possessors.” In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1, <i>The Noun Phrase</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-	M. Rita Manzini, Paolo Lorusso, Leonardo M. Savoia, „a/bare finite complements in Southern Italian varieties: mono-clausal or bi-clausal syntax?”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali / Working</i>

	Sorin, and Ion Giurgea, 309-354. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	<i>Papers in Linguistics and Oriental Studies</i> 3 (2017), pp. 11-59. ISSN 2421-7220
193	Giurgea, Ion, 2008, „Pronume descriptive”, în Gabriela Pană Dindelegan (coord.), <i>Limba română. Dinamica limbii, dinamica interpretării</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, p. 67-75	Mariana-Camelia Gherghina (Călin), <i>Funcții discursive ale demonstrativelor în limba română actuală</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017. ISBN 978-606-16-0887-4
194	Giurgea, Ion, 2010, <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , București, Editura Universității din București.	Mariana-Camelia Gherghina (Călin), <i>Funcții discursive ale demonstrativelor în limba română actuală</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017. ISBN 978-606-16-0887-4
195	Giurgea, Ion, 2012, „The origin of the Romanian «possessive genitival article» <i>AL</i> and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, p. 35–65.	Adela Drăguțoiu, „Subdeterminarea numelui în limba română și principiul unicității funcționale, în Helga Bogdan Oprea, Andreea-Victoria Grigore, and Rodica Zafiu (eds.), <i>Lingvistică românească, lingvistică romanică. Actele celui de-al XVI-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 25-26 noiembrie 2016)</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, ISBN 978-606-16-0933-8, 61-66
196	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea (eds), 2013, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1 (<i>The noun phrase</i>), Amsterdam-Philadelphia, John Benjamins Publishing Company	Adrian Chircu, “Observații asupra sintagmelor cuantificatoare <i>ce alt(ă)/alt(ă) ce</i> în limba română veche”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
197	Giurgea, I., 2010, <i>Pronoms, determinants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , București, Editura Universității din București	Adrian Chircu, “Observații asupra sintagmelor cuantificatoare <i>ce alt(ă)/alt(ă) ce</i> în limba română veche”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 89-98, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
198	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2006, “The suffixation of the definite articles in Balkan languages”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , 51, 73–104.	Adam Ledgeway, “The Romanian Definite Article in a Comparative Romance Perspective”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 231-248, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
199	Giurgea, I., 2013a, “The Syntax of Determiners and Other Functional Categories”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), 97–174.	Adam Ledgeway, “The Romanian Definite Article in a Comparative Romance Perspective”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 231-248, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
200	Giurgea, I., 2013b, “Nominal Inflection”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), 827–856.	Adam Ledgeway, “The Romanian Definite Article in a Comparative Romance Perspective”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 231-248, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
201	Miron-Fulea, M., Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2013, “Proper Names”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), 719–45.	Adam Ledgeway, “The Romanian Definite Article in a Comparative Romance Perspective”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 231-248, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
202	Cornilescu, A., C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea, E.	Camelia Stan, “Scurte considerații asupra

	Soare, 2013, „Deverbal nouns”, în C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1, <i>The noun phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins, 663–708.	nominalizării participiului în limba română veche”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 375-378, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
203	Giurgea, I., 2015, “On the Reanalysis of the Article AL into a Genitive Marker and the Emergence of the Adnominal Dative in Romanian”, in: G. Pană Dindelegan <i>et al.</i> (eds), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 67–97.	Camelia Ușurelu și Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, „On the Possessive Dative in Old Romanian”, în Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae, Camelia Stan, Rodica Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi: omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2017, pp. 431-446, ISBN 978-606-16-0846-1
204	Giurgea, I. (2014) “Romanian <i>al</i> and the Syntax of Case Heads”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 16, 69-98.	Kayne, Richard S., „Toward an understanding of apparent suppletion in Romance pronominal possessives”, <i>Probus. International Journal of Latin and Romance Linguistics</i> 30 / 2 (2018), 251-276. ISSN 1613-4079
205	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea (2011) “Pronominal Possessors and FeatureUniqueness,” <i>Language</i> , 87, 126-157.	Kayne, Richard S., „Toward an understanding of apparent suppletion in Romance pronominal possessives”, <i>Probus. International Journal of Latin and Romance Linguistics</i> 30 / 2 (2018), 251-276. ISSN 1613-4079
206	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea (2013) “Pronominal Possessors,” in C. Dobrovie-Sorin and I. Giurgea (eds.) <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume I, The Noun Phrase</i> , 347-354	Richard S. Kayne, „Toward an understanding of apparent suppletion in Romance pronominal possessives”, <i>Probus. International Journal of Latin and Romance Linguistics</i> 30 / 2 (2018), 251-276. ISSN 1613-4079
207	Giurgea, Ion (2010). <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2010.	Pomian, Ionuț, „Sintagme pronominale cuantificaționale complexe, cu referire specială la unul”, <i>Dacoromania</i> , serie nouă, XXIII (1), 2018, 64-78. ISSN: 1582-4438
208	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea, 2015, “Weak Reference and Semantic Incorporation”. In: <i>The Syntax and Semantics of pseudo-incorporation</i> , ed. by Olga Borik and Berit Gehrke, 88–125. Boston: Brill	Mara Panaitescu, “Romanian dependent numerals as ratios”, în Janine Berns, Haike Jacobs, Dominique Nouveau (eds.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 13: Selected papers from ‘Going Romance 29, Nijmegen</i> , 245-258. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2018. ISBN 9789027200655
209	Giurgea, I., 2010, <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale</i> , București, Editura Universității din București.	Blanca Croitor, „On pseudoclefts, specificational sentences, and agreement, in Romanian”. <i>Revue Romaine de Linguistique</i> LXIII, 3, 2018, 297–313. ISSN 0035-3957
210	Giurgea, I., 2017, “Adverbul clitic <i>mai</i> ca particulă aditivă”, in: A. Dragomirescu, A. Nicolae, C. Stan, R. Zafiu (eds), <i>Sintaxa ca mod de a fi. Omagiu Gabrielei Pană Dindelegan, la aniversare</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 213–224.	Eva Remberger, „Already in Romance: universal properties, minimal variation, language change”, <i>Revue Romaine de Linguistique</i> LXIII, 3, 2018, 223–240. ISSN 0035-3957
211	Giurgea, Ion, 2016, „Etimologia adjectivului <i>mare</i> . O reconsiderare necesară”, <i>Limba română</i> LXV, 3, 378-386.	Pârnu Boerescu, „Adjectivele <i>mare</i> și <i>tare</i> – două enigme etimologice?”, <i>Limba română</i> LXVI, 2017, 4, 443-460. ISSN 0024-3523
212	Giurgea, Ion, 2015, „Locative PPs inside and outside DPs. The view from Romanian”, talk given at <i>The 41st Incontro di Grammatica Generativa</i> , Perugia, February 2015.	Anca Sevcenco, Thomas Roeper and Barbara Pearson, „The Acquisition of Recursive Locative PPs”, în Jiyoung Choi, Hamida Demirdache, Oana Lungu (eds.), <i>Language Acquisition at the Interfaces: Proceedings of GALA 2015</i> , Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2017, 287-301. ISBN 978-1-5275-0336-6
213	Giurgea, Ion; Remberger, Eva-Maria. Illocutionary force. en: Ledgeway, Adam; Maiden, Martin (eds). <i>The Oxford Guide to Romance Language</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press. 2016, p. 863-878.	Montserrat Batllori, Assumpció Rost, „Orden de palabras y posición de los clíticos pronominales en las construcciones imperativas de las lenguas románicas medievales”, <i>Estudios Lingüísticos e Literarios</i> 58, 2017, ISSN ONLINE: 2176-4794

214	Giurgea, Ion, 2014. „Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics”, <i>Language Sciences</i> 43, 47–61.	M. Rita Manzini and Leonardo M. Savoia, “N inflections and their interpretation: Neuter- <i>o</i> and plural- <i>a</i> in Italian varieties”, in Roberto Petrosino, Pietro Cerrone, Harry van der Hulst (ed.), <i>From Sounds to Structures: Beyond the Veil of Maya</i> , 357–390. Mouton de Gruyter, 2018, ISBN 978-1-5015-1534-7.
215	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea. 2011. „Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness”. <i>Language</i> 87(1), 126–157.	Richard S. Kayne, “Clitic doubling, person and agreement in French hyper-complex inversion”, in Lori Repetti and Francisco Ordóñez (eds.), <i>Romance Languages and Linguistic Theory 14. Selected papers from the 46th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages</i> , 153–184. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2018. ISBN 987 90 272 0097 6.
216	Giurgea, I. 2013. <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitiv al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, „Inversion and Nominal Ellipsis: A Special Type of Nominalization in Romanian”, in <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> , ed. G. Pană-Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae, 5–20. Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2018. ISBN 1-5275-0401-8
217	C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds.), 2013, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins.	Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Camelia Ușurelu, „On the ethical dative in Old and Modern Romanian”, in <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> , ed. G. Pană-Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae, 171–188. Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2018. ISBN 1-5275-0401-8
218	Giurgea, Ion, and Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin. 2013. Nominal and pronominal possessors in Romanian. In <i>The genitive</i> , eds. Anne Carlier and Jean-Christophe Verstraete, 105–139. Amsterdam: Benjamins.	Matthew Reeve, “An agreement-based analysis of extraction from nominals”, <i>Natural Language and Linguistic Theory</i> 36, 2018, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11049-018-9406-3 online ISSN 1573-0859, print ISSN 0167-806X
219	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. (2011). Pronominal possessors and features uniqueness. <i>Language</i> , 87(1), 126–157.	Sangyoon Kim, „Duplicity in possessive merger: evidence from Spanish alienable possessive constructions”, <i>The Linguistic Review</i> 35 (3), 2018, 371–412. E-ISSN: 1613-3676
220	Giurgea, I. (2010). <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> , Editura Universității din București, București.	Adrian Chircu, „Din istoricul pronumelui nehotărît <i>altcineva</i> . Contribuții gramaticale” <i>Diacronia</i> 7, 27 aprilie, 2018, 1–10. ISSN: 2393-1140
221	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds) (2013). <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. I (The noun phrase)</i> , John Benjamins Publishing Company, Amsterdam–Philadelphia.	Adrian Chircu, „Din istoricul pronumelui nehotărît <i>altcineva</i> . Contribuții gramaticale” <i>Diacronia</i> 7, 27 aprilie, 2018, 1–10. ISSN: 2393-1140
222	Croitor, B. et Giurgea, I. (2009). On the so-called Romanian neuter. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 11(2), 21–39.	Amelia Manolescu et Gonia Jarema, „Influence du genre grammatical et du statut de cognat sur la production des bilingues de haut niveau”, <i>Actes du 6e Congrès Mondial de Linguistique Française</i> , SHS Web Conf. Volume 46, 2018 E-ISSN: 2261-2424
223	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., & Giurgea, I. (2011). Pronominal possessors and feature uniqueness. <i>Language</i> , 87(1), 126–157.	Mark Norris, “Description and analyses of nominal concord (Part I)”. <i>Language and Linguistics Compass</i> , 2017, Volume 11, Issue 11, pp. e12266, ISSN 1749-818X
224	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2006, “The suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages”, <i>Revue Romanine de Linguistique</i> , 51(1), 113–135.	Edgar Onea and Daniel Hole, “Differential Object Marking of Human Definite Direct Objects in Romanian”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXII (2017), 4, 359–376. ISSN 0035-3957
225	Cruschina, S., Giurgea, I., & Remberger, E. M. (2015), Focus fronting between declaratives and	Andreas Trotzke. Mirative fronting in German Experimental evidence. <i>Review of Cognitive</i>

	exclamatives. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , 60, 257–275.	<i>Linguistics</i> . Published under the auspices of the Spanish Cognitive Linguistics Association, Volume 15, Issue 2, 2017, p. 460 - 488. ISSN 1877-9751 E-ISSN 1877-976X
226	Giurgea, I. 2010. <i>Pronoms, Déterminants et Ellipse Nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București	Anne Lobeck, Petra Sleeman, “Ellipsis in Noun Phrases”. <i>The Wiley Blackwell Companion to Syntax</i> , Second Edition, 2017. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118358733.wbsyncom052 Print ISBN: 9781118358726, Online ISBN: 9781118358733
227	Giurgea, I. 2012a. „Constituirea formelor scurte ale demonstrativelor în română”, în Rodica Zafiu, Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae (ed.), <i>Limba română: direcții actuale în cercetarea lingvistică. Vol. I, Gramatică, Foetică și fonologie, Istoria limbii române</i> . București, Editura Universității din București, 129-138	Gabriela Stoica, “Româna comună. Morfologie: Pronumele”, în <i>Istoria limbii române</i> , vol. I, coord. acad. Marius Sala, Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu, 409-433. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2018. ISBN 978-606-704-424-9
228	Giurgea, I. 2012b. “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35–65	Gabriela Stoica, “Româna comună. Morfologie: Pronumele”, în <i>Istoria limbii române</i> , vol. I, coord. acad. Marius Sala, Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu, 409-433. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2018. ISBN 978-606-704-424-9
229	Giurgea, I. 2013a. <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Gabriela Stoica, “Româna comună. Morfologie: Pronumele”, în <i>Istoria limbii române</i> , vol. I, coord. acad. Marius Sala, Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu, 409-433. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2018. ISBN 978-606-704-424-9
230	Giurgea, I. 2013b. „L’origine des clitiques roumains de 3 ^e personne pluriel datif et de 1 ^{ère} personne pluriel datif-accusatif”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVIII (2), 2013, 131–143	Gabriela Stoica, “Româna comună. Morfologie: Pronumele”, în <i>Istoria limbii române</i> , vol. I, coord. acad. Marius Sala, Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu, 409-433. București, Univers Enciclopedic Gold, 2018. ISBN 978-606-704-424-9
231	Croitor, Blanca, and Giurgea, Ion (2009). On the So Called Romanian ‘Neuter’. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11(2): 21–39.	Michele Loporcaro, <i>Gender from Latin to Romance: History, Geography, Typology</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. ISBN 978-0-19-965654-7
232	Giurgea, Ion (2010). Romanian Genderless Pronouns and Parasitic Gaps. In Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea, and Ana Maria Carvalho (eds), <i>Romance Linguistics 2009. Selected papers from the 39th LSRL</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 231–48.	Michele Loporcaro, <i>Gender from Latin to Romance: History, Geography, Typology</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. ISBN 978-0-19-965654-7
233	Giurgea, Ion (2013). Nominal inflection. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1. The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 827–56.	Michele Loporcaro, <i>Gender from Latin to Romance: History, Geography, Typology</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. ISBN 978-0-19-965654-7
234	Giurgea, Ion (2014). Possible Syntactic Implementations of the Controller vs. Target Gender Distinction: The View from Ambigenics. In Tania Paciaroni, Anna M. Thornton, and Michele Loporcaro (eds), <i>Exploring Grammatical Gender. Special issue of Language Sciences</i> 43(1): 47–61.	Michele Loporcaro, <i>Gender from Latin to Romance: History, Geography, Typology</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018. ISBN 978-0-19-965654-7
235	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale</i> . Bucarest: Editura Universității din București.	Gabriela Bîlbîie, <i>Grammaire des constructions elliptique. Une étude comparative des phrases sans verbe en roumain et en français</i> . Berlin: Language Science Press, 2017. ISBN 978-3-946234-82-1.
236	Cruschina, Silvio, Ion Giurgea & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2015. Focus Fronting between declaratives and exclamatives. In Jenneke van der Wal, Adina Dragomirescu & Alexandru Nicolae (eds.), <i>Syntactic variation. Special issue of Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> . 60 (2–3). 257–275.	Linda Badan, Claudia Crocco, „Focus in Italian echo wh-questions: An analysis at syntax-prosody interface”. <i>Probus, International Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> , 2018. https://doi.org/10.1515/probus-2017-0011 Online ISSN 1613-4079
237	Croitor, Blanca & Ion Giurgea. 2016. Relative	Julia Bacsakai-Atkari, <i>Deletion phenomena in</i>

	superlatives and Deg-raising. <i>Acta Linguistica Hungarica</i> 63(4). 411–442.	<i>comparative constructions. English comparatives in a cross-linguistic perspective (Open Generative Syntax 3)</i> . Berlin: Language Science Press, 2018. ISBN 978-3-96110-083-5 (Digital) 978-3-96110-084-2 (Hardcover)
238	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2013), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins.	Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark, “Introduction”, in Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 1-26. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
239	Giurgea, Ion (2011), “How can a bare quantifier be a topic?”, Paper presented at the 41st Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University of Ottawa.	Silvio Cruschina & Eva-Maria Remberger. “Focus fronting”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 502-535. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
240	Giurgea, Ion (2014), “Focus fronting as an exclamative marker”, Paper presented at the 40th Incontro di Grammatica Generativa, University of Trento.	Silvio Cruschina & Eva-Maria Remberger. “Focus fronting”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 502-535. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
241	Cornilescu, Alexandra/Giurgea, Ion (2013), The adjective, in: Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin/Ion Giurgea (edd.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins, 355–531.	Cristina Sánchez López, „Coordination and correlatives”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 647-690. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
242	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (eds.) (2013), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins.	Natascha Pomino, „Gender and number”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 691-726. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
243	Giurgea, Ion (2010), Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps, in: Sonia Colina/Antxon Olarrea/Ana Maria Carvalho (edd.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2009. Selected Papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Tucson, Arizona, March 2009</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins, 231–248.	Natascha Pomino, „Gender and number”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , , 691-726. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
244	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2007) [de fap: 2013], <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins.	Antonio Fábregas, „Adjectival and genitival modification”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 771-803. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
245	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2013), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, Benjamins.	Cecilia Poletto and Emanuela Sanfelici, „Relative clauses”: In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 804-838. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
246	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2006), The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 51, 73–104.	Adam Ledgeway, “Syntheticity and analyticity”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 839-886. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
247	Giurgea, Ion (2012), The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article “al” and the development of the demonstrative system, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 57, 35–65.	Adam Ledgeway, “Syntheticity and analyticity”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 839-886. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
248	Giurgea, Ion/Remberger, Eva-Maria (2016), Illocutionary force, in: Adam Ledgeway/Martin Maiden (edd.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 863–878.	Adam Ledgeway, “Syntheticity and analyticity”. In Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 839-886. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
249	Giurgea, Ion/Remberger, Eva-Maria (2012), Left-	Manuel Leonetti, “Basic constituent orders”. In

	peripheral interactions in Romance and the syntactic representation of information-structural features, Ms.	Andreas Dufter and Elisabeth Stark (eds.), <i>Manual of Romance Morphosyntax and Syntax</i> , 887-932. Berlin/Boston, Walter de Gruyter, 2017. ISBN 978-3-11-037693-7
250	Giurgea, Ion (2011), „The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”. În Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , Seattle, Washington, March 2010. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2011, 271-286.	Jukka Havu, „Sistemul temporal și aspectual al limbii române în contextul romanic”, <i>Analele Universității „Dunărea de Jos” din Galați</i> , fascicula XXIV, anul IX, nr. 1-2 (15-16), 2016, 25-40. ISSN 1844-9476
251	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. “The Origin of the Romanian ‘Possessive-genitive Article’ <i>Al</i> and the Development of the Demonstrative System.” <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 57 (1): 35-65.	Angelapia Massaro, „Initial Remarks on Non-Prepositional Genitives in the Apulian Variety of San Marco in Lamis”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali / Working Papers in Linguistics and Oriental Studies</i> , 5 (2019), pp. 231-254. ISSN 2421-7220
252	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Isabela Nedelcu, and Ion Giurgea. 2013. “Genitive DPs and Pronominal Possessors.” In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. The noun phase</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, and Ion Giurgea, 309-354. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.	Angelapia Massaro, „Initial Remarks on Non-Prepositional Genitives in the Apulian Variety of San Marco in Lamis”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali / Working Papers in Linguistics and Oriental Studies</i> , 5 (2019), pp. 231-254. ISSN 2421-7220
253	Giurgea, Ion. 2009. Romanian genderless pronouns and parasitic gaps. In Sonia Colina, Antxon Olarrea & Ana Maria Carvalho (eds.), <i>Romance linguistics 2009: Selected papers from the 39th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL) Tucson, Arizona, March 2009</i> , 231–248. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Veronica Tomescu și Larisa Avram, „Peripheral cross-linguistic interference in the acquisition of accusative clitics by Romanian–Hungarian simultaneous bilinguals”, <i>Probus, International Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> , 31 (2019), 2, 323–357. ISSN: 1613-4079
254	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea (2011), „Pronominal possessors and Feature Uniqueness”, <i>Language</i> 87:1, 126-157	Julia Herchenson, „Introduction”, în Deborah L. Arteaga (ed.), <i>Contributions of Romance Languages to Current Linguistic Theory</i> , 1-10. Springer International Publishing, 2019. ISBN 978-3-030-11005-5
255	Giurgea, Ion, and Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin. 2013. Nominal and pronominal possessors in Romanian. In <i>The genitive</i> , eds. Anne Carlier and Jean-Christophe Verstraete, 105–139. Amsterdam: Benjamins.	Matthew Reeve, „An agreement-based analysis of extraction from nominals”, <i>Natural Language & Linguistic Theory</i> , February 2019, Volume 37, Issue 1, pp 263–314. ISSN 0167-806X
256	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. (eds.). 2013. <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Barbara Sonnenhauser și Paul Widmer, „Prefixal articles across domains: Syntactic licensing in Albanian”, <i>Folia Linguistica</i> , Volume 53 (2019), Issue 1, Pages 25–49. ISSN: 1614-7308
257	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea. 2013. The adjective. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> , volume 1, 97–174. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	M. Rita Manzini, Ludovico Franco și Leonardo Savoia, „Suffixaufnahme, oblique case and Agree”. In Ludovico Franco, Mihaela MarchisMoreno & Matthew Reeve (eds.), <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , 211–255. Berlin: Language Science Press, 2019. ISBN-10. 3961102015
258	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitive article” <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII. 35–65.	M. Rita Manzini, Ludovico Franco și Leonardo Savoia, „Suffixaufnahme, oblique case and Agree”. In Ludovico Franco, Mihaela MarchisMoreno & Matthew Reeve (eds.), <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , 211–255. Berlin: Language Science Press, 2019. ISBN-10. 3961102015
259	Giurgea, Ion (2013a). ‘Nominal inflection’. In RGR: 827-56. [RGR = RGR. Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea (eds) (2013). <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, vol. I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam: John	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Word Order and Parameter Change in Romanian. A Comparative Romance Perspective</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. ISBN 0198807368

	Benjamins.	
260	Giurgea, Ion (2013b). <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitiv al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române.	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Word Order and Parameter Change in Romanian. A Comparative Romance Perspective</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. ISBN 0198807368
261	Giurgea, Ion (2013c). 'The Syntax of determiners and other functional categories'. In RGR: 97-174	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Word Order and Parameter Change in Romanian. A Comparative Romance Perspective</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. ISBN 0198807368
262	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea (2006). 'The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages'. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 51, 1: 73–103.	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Word Order and Parameter Change in Romanian. A Comparative Romance Perspective</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. ISBN 0198807368
263	Cornilescu, Alexandra and Ion Giurgea (2013). 'The adjective'. In RGR: 355–529.	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>Word Order and Parameter Change in Romanian. A Comparative Romance Perspective</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. ISBN 0198807368
264	Giurgea, Ion y Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen. <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31(1). 43–99	Christoph Hülsmann, „Tópicos y focos iniciales en el español hablado: funciones pragmáticas y correlatos formales”, in Valeria Belloro (ed.), <i>La Interfaz Sintaxis-Pragmática: Estudios Teóricos, Descriptivos Y Experimentales</i> , Berlin: de Gruyter, 2019, 121-142. ISBN 978-3110602951
265	Giurgea, I. (2017). Preverbal Subjects and Topic Marking in Romanian. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 62 (3), 279-322	Ana Ojea, „EPP Satisfaction on Discourse Grounds: The Case of Locative Inversion”, <i>Syntax</i> 22(1), June 2019. DOI: 10.1111/synt.12181. ISSN:1368-0005
266	Cornilescu, Alexandra, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, Ion Giurgea, Elena Soare, 2013, „Deverbal nouns”, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, Ion Giurgea (ed.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. I <i>The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins Publishing, 663-708.	Simona Ștefania Neagu, „Observații asupra structurilor nominalizate în documentele românești originale din secolele al XVII-lea și al XVIII-lea”, in Adina Dragomirescu, Oana Niculescu, Camelia Ușurelu, Rodica Zafiu (ed.), <i>Actele celui de al optsprezecelea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Română și limbile romanice</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019, p. 81-89. ISBN: 978-606-16-0933-8
267	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, & Ion Giurgea. 2015. Quantity superlatives vs. proportional quantifiers: A comparative perspective. Paper presented at the <i>Twenty-Fifth Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i> held at IKER, Bayonne, France, May 21–23, 2015.	Elizabeth Coppock. Quantity Superlatives in Germanic, or “Life on the Fault Line Between Adjective and Determiner”. <i>Journal of Germanic Linguistics</i> 31(2019), 2: 109-200. ISSN 1470-5427
268	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea (ed.), 2013, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. I (The noun phrase), Amsterdam-Philadelphia, John Benjamins Publishing Company.	Chircu, Adrian, 2019, „Sintagme alcătuite din cuantificatorii existențiali altul și mult în limba română veche”, in: Adina Dragomirescu, Oana Niculescu, Camelia Ușurelu, Rodica Zafiu (ed.), <i>Actele celui de al optsprezecelea Colocviu internațional al Departamentului de lingvistică: Română și limbile romanice</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, p. 21-32. ISBN: 978-606-16-0933-8
269	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea. 2006. The suffixation of the definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , pp. 73-103.	Matushansky, Ora. „The dual nature of the Romanian neuter”. In Sanghee Kim, Naomi Kurtz, Matthew Hewett, Corinne Kasper (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society</i> , 2022, 307-320. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, ISBN, 0914203916
270	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea. 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1: The Noun Phrase. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Matushansky, Ora. „The dual nature of the Romanian neuter”. In Sanghee Kim, Naomi Kurtz, Matthew Hewett, Corinne Kasper (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society</i> , 2022, 307-320. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, ISBN, 0914203916

271	Croitor, Blanca and Ion Giurgea. 2009. On the so-called Romanian “neuter”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XI, pp. 21-39.	Matushansky, Ora. „The dual nature of the Romanian neuter”. In Sanghee Kim, Naomi Kurtz, Matthew Hewett, Corinne Kasper (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society</i> , 2022, 307-320. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, ISBN, 0914203916
272	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Gender on definite pronouns. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> X, pp. 97-120.	Matushansky, Ora. „The dual nature of the Romanian neuter”. In Sanghee Kim, Naomi Kurtz, Matthew Hewett, Corinne Kasper (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society</i> , 2022, 307-320. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, ISBN, 0914203916
273	Giurgea, Ion. 2014. Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics. <i>Language Sciences</i> 43, pp. 47-61.	Matushansky, Ora. „The dual nature of the Romanian neuter”. In Sanghee Kim, Naomi Kurtz, Matthew Hewett, Corinne Kasper (eds.), <i>Proceedings of the Fifty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society</i> , 2022, 307-320. Chicago: Chicago Linguistic Society, ISBN, 0914203916
274	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2016. Illocutionary Force. In Adam Ledgway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford guide to the Romance languages</i> , 863-878. Oxford: Oxford University Press.	Michela Cennamo, „Mechanisms and paths of grammaticalization and reanalysis in Romance”, în Walter Bisang și Andrej Malchukov (ed.), <i>Grammaticalization Scenarios from Europe and Asia</i> , Mouton de Gruyter, 2020. ISBN-13, 978-3110559378
275	Giurgea, Ion. 2016. “On the Person Constraint on Romanian se-passives.” Ms. “Iorgu Iordan - Alexandru Rosetti” Institute of Linguistics of the Romanian Academy, Bucharest.	Mihaela Moreno Marchis, Lodovico Franco (2020). Intervention in agreement and case assignment: the role of doubling. <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali</i> 6, 2020, pp. 125-159. ISSN 2421-7220
276	Giurgea, Ion, Eva-Maria Remberger 2016. Illocutionary force. In Adam Ledgway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 863-878.	Afra Pujol i Campeny, “La expresión de la polaridad positiva enfática en las lenguas romances: anteposición no focal y marcadores focales positivos en catalán y occitano”. <i>Studia Linguistica Romanica</i> 6, 2021, DOI: https://doi.org/10.25364/19.2021.6.5 ISSN 2663-9815
277	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion (eds.). 2013. <i>A reference grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam: Benjamins	Ana-Maria Barbu, „Restrictive apposition in Romance languages: Syntactic expansions of a compound pattern”, <i>Word Structure</i> 13 (2), 2020, 142-165. DOI: 10.3366/word.2020.0165. ISSN: 1750-1245
278	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012a). ‘Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbalen Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen’, <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31(1): 43–99.	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin. “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”. In Meklenborg, Christine & Sam Wolfe (eds.). <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-194. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
279	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012b). ‘Verum focus and polar questions’, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV (2): 21–40.	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin. “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”. In Meklenborg, Christine & Sam Wolfe (eds.). <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-194. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
280	Giurgea, Ion (2017). ‘Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian’. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 63(3). 279–322.	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin. “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”. In Meklenborg, Christine & Sam Wolfe (eds.). <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-194. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
281	Giurgea, Ion. 2016. Romanian tough-constructions and multi-headed constituents. In Christina Tortora, Marcel den Dikken, Ignacio Montoya & Teresa O’Neill (eds.), <i>Romance linguistics 2013</i> , 119–138.	Fayssal Tayalati și Lieven Danckaert, „The syntax and semantics of Modern Standard Arabic resumptive tough-constructions”, <i>Folia Linguistica</i> 54 (1), 197-238. ISSN: 1614-7308

	Amsterdam: Benjamins.	
282	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010. Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance. In Ana Maria Di Sciullo & Virginia Hill (eds.), <i>Edges, heads, and projections</i> , 191–214. Amsterdam: Benjamins.	Fayssal Tayalati și Lieven Danckaert, „The syntax and semantics of Modern Standard Arabic resumptive tough-constructions”, <i>Folia Linguistica</i> 54 (1), 197-238. ISSN: 1614-7308
283	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. The syntax of determiners and other functional categories. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> , 97–174. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Guido Mensching, „On “partitive dislocation” in Sardinian: A Romance and Minimalist perspective”, <i>Linguistics</i> 58 (3), 2020, 805-835. ISSN: 0024-3949
284	Giurgea, I. y Soare, E. (2010): «Modal non-finite relatives in Romance», en Becker, M. G. y Remberger, E. M. (eds.), <i>Modality and mood in Romance</i> , Berlín y Nueva York, De Gruyter, pp. 67-94	Xavier Villalba și Silvia Planas-Morales, „Complementantes preposicionales en las relativas de infinitivo”, <i>Revista española de lingüística</i> 50/2, 2020, pp. 125-148. ISSN-e : 2254-8769
285	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., & Giurgea, I. (2013) <i>A reference grammar of Romanian, Vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Silvina Montrul and Nicoleta Bateman, “Differential Object Marking in Romanian as a heritage language”, in Alexandru Mardale, Silvia Montrul (ed.), <i>The Acquisition of Differential Object Marking</i> , John Benjamins, 2020, 285-311. ISBN-13: 978-9027205636
286	Ion Giurgea, Elena Soare, 2020. „Agree or not: Tough choice. A study of Tough -constructions in Romanian in a comparative perspective”. <i>Langags</i> 218 (2), 39-51	Véronique Lagae, Marleen Van Peteghem, „Les adjectifs tough et le marquage de l’infinitif en néerlandais”, <i>Langages</i> 218, 2, 53-74. ISSN : 0458-726X
287	Giurgea I. (2016), “Romanian Tough-constructions and multi-headed constituents”, in C. Tortora et alii (eds.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2013: Selected papers from the 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages – LSRL</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 119-138	Fayssal Tayalati, Vassil Mostrov, Danièle Van de Velde, „Les constructions Tough : syntaxe, sémantique et interfaces. Présentation”, <i>Langages</i> 218, 2, 7-16. ISSN : 0458-726X
288	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea & Donka Farkas. 2013. Introduction: Nominal features and nominal projections. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> , 1–47. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina, Jessica Nowak, „Diachronic development of gender in city names in Spanish”, <i>STUF - Language Typology and Universals</i> , 72 (4), 2019, 505-538. ISSN: 2196-7148
289	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. Nominal inflection. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> , 827–856. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina, Jessica Nowak, „Diachronic development of gender in city names in Spanish”, <i>STUF - Language Typology and Universals</i> , 72 (4), 2019, 505-538. ISSN: 2196-7148
290	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Pronoms, déterminants et ellipse nominale</i> . Bucarest: Editura Universității din București.	Gabriela Bîlbîie, <i>Grammaire des constructions elliptiques. Une étude comparative des phrases sans verbe en roumain et en français</i> , Berlin, Language Science Press, 2019. ISBN 10. 3944675673
291	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2013. “Pronominal Possessors.” In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea, 347-354. Amsterdam: Benjamins.	B. Baldi, L.M. Savoia. „Parameters in possessives: the Franco-Provençal dialect of Celle di San Vito (Apulia) as a case study”. <i>Quaderni di Linguistica i Studi Orientali</i> , 6, 2020, 9-40. ISSN 2421-7220
292	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea (ed.), 2013, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins	Enida Cincora, „Particularități sintactice ale cuantificatorilor din grupul nominal în tipărituri coresienne românești”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> 1/2020, 89-100. ISSN: 0039-405X
293	Mardale, Alexandru, Ion Giurgea, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, 2013, “Adnominal Prepositional Phrases”, in C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, p. 549–584	Leonardo M. Savoia, Benedetta Baldi, M. Rita Manzini, „Prepositions in Aromanian”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> 1/2020, 149-160. ISSN: 0039-405X
294	Mardale, Alexandru, Ion Giurgea, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, 2013, “Adnominal Prepositional Phrases”, in	Leonardo M. Savoia, Benedetta Baldi, M. Rita Manzini, „Prepositions in Aromanian”, <i>Studii și</i>

	C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, p. 549–584	<i>cercetări lingvistice</i> 1/2020, 149-160. ISSN: 0039-405X
295	Giurgea, Ion, 2017, “Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 63, 3, p. 279–322.	Delia Bentley, „On thetic broad focus”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> 1/2020, 5-23. ISSN: 0039-405X
296	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Giurgea, Ion. 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan Languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51(1): 73–104	Edgar Onea, Alexandru Mardale, „From topic to object: Grammaticalization of differential object marking in Romanian”, <i>Canadian Journal of Linguistics/ Revue canadienne de linguistique</i> , 65 (3), 2020 , pp. 350-392. ISSN: 0008-4131
297	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2006, „The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan languages”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LI, 1, 73-103	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
298	Giurgea, I., 2008, <i>Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé</i> , PhD dissertation, University of Paris 7 „Denis Diderot”	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
299	Giurgea, I., 2009, „Elipsa nominală în grupuri cu determinanți definiți”, in Zafiu, R., Croitor, B., Mihail, A-M (eds.) <i>Studii de gramatică. Omagiu Doamnei Profesoare Valeria Guțu Romalo</i> . Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 85-97	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
300	Giurgea, I., 2010, <i>Pronoms, Déterminants et Ellipse Nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> . Buharest: Editura Universității din București,	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
301	Giurgea, I., 2011, „The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”. In J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 271-286	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
302	Giurgea, I., 2012, „The origin of the Romanian possessive-genitival article <i>al</i> and the development of the demonstrative system”. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII, 1, 35-65	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
303	Giurgea, I., 2015, „On the Reanalysis of the Article <i>al</i> into a genitive marker and the emergence of the adnominal dative in Romanian”, in G. Pană-Dindelegan, R. Zafiu, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae, L. Esher (eds.), <i>Diachronic Variation in Romanian</i> , Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 67-96	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
304	Giurgea, I., I. Nedelcu, 2009, „Elipsa nominală și construcția partitivă”, in Zafiu, R., G. Stoica, M. N. Constantinescu (eds.), <i>Limba română: teme actuale. Actele celui de al 8-lea Colocviu al Catedrei de limba romana (București, 5-6 decembrie 2008)</i> , Bucharest: Editura Universității din București, 109-124	Alexandru Nicolae, <i>The Licensing of Nominal and Verbal Ellipsis in Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București, 2019. ISBN: 978-606-16-1144-7
305	Giurgea, Ion Tudor, 2013, Originea articolului posesiv-genitival <i>al</i> și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română, București, Editura	Adriana Costăchescu, “Le roumain en contexte néolatin : les cas obliques prépositionnels”, <i>Studii și Cercetări Lingvistice</i> LXX, 2019, nr. 2, București, p.

	Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	191–206. ISSN 0039-405X
306	Giurgea, I. 2014. Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics. <i>Language Sciences</i> , 43, 47-61.	Chiara Melloni, Maria Vender și Denis Delfitto, „Nonword Pluralization: Evidence for an Advantage of Bilingualism in Albanian-Italian and Romanian-Italian Bilingual Children”, în Roumyana Slabakova, James Corbet, Laura Dominguez, Amber Dudley, Amy Wallington (eds.), <i>Explorations in Second Language Acquisition and Processing</i> , 238-250. New Castle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2019. ISBN-13: 978-1-5275-2776-8
307	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. On the person constraint on romance se-passives. Talk given at the <i>Workshop on Non-local dependencies in the nominal and verbal domain</i> . Lisbon, CLUNL, November 2015.	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, „Implicit Agents and the Person Constraint on SE-Passives”, in Armstrong G., MacDonald J.E. (eds) <i>Unraveling the complexity of SE. Studies in Natural Language and Linguistic Theory</i> , vol. 99. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-57004-0_5 ISBN-13. 978-3030570033
308	GIURGEA I. (2013), The Syntax of Determiners and Other Functional Categories, in Dobrovie-Sorin C. & Giurgea I. (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 99-108.	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, „L’(in)définitude des lectures relatives des superlatifs de qualité et de quantité”, in <i>Scolia. Revue de linguistique</i> , 35/2021, 15-37. ISSN : 2677-4224
309	GIURGEA, I. (forthcoming), Two types of quantity relative superlatives, in Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău and Mihaela Zamfirescu (eds.), <i>(De)constructing language structure and meaning</i> , Cambridge Scholar Publishing.	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, „L’(in)définitude des lectures relatives des superlatifs de qualité et de quantité”, in <i>Scolia. Revue de linguistique</i> , 35/2021, 15-37. ISSN : 2677-4224
310	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea, and Isabela Nedelcu. 2013. “Genitive DPs and Pronominal Possessors.” In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian Volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, and Ion Giurgea, 309-354. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company.	Manzini, Rita, „Chomsky’s (2020) Links and linker phenomena”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali</i> (QuLSO) 7: 89-102. ISSN 2421-7220
311	Giurgea, Ion. 2017. Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 63(3). 279–322	Mihaela Iliaoaia and Marleen Van Peteghem, „Dative experiencers with nominal predicates in Romanian: a synchronic and diachronic study”, <i>Folia Linguistica</i> , vol. 55, no. s42-s2, 2021, pp. 255-290. https://doi.org/10.1515/flin-2021-2031 . ISSN: 1614-7308
312	CORNILESCU A. & GIURGEA I. (2013), The adjective, in Dobrovie-Sorin C. & Giurgea I. (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 97-174.	Bujar Rushiti et Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, „Les superlatifs et la définitude en albanais”, <i>Scolia. Revue de linguistique</i> , 35/2021, 125-140. ISSN : 2677-4224
313	Giurgea 2013: Ion Giurgea, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival «al» și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> , București, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan, “Un exercițiu de dezambuizare gramaticală: DE A / DE-A”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> LXXI, 2020, nr. 2, 179–188. ISSN 0039-405X
314	Giurgea, I., 2011, “The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement”, in: J. Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance linguistics 2010. Selected Papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Linguistics (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 271–286.	Alexandru Nicolae, “Grammaticalization as pattern formation”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXV, 2020, 4, 395–422. ISSN: 0035-3957
315	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea, 2006. “The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LI (1): 73-104	Daniela Isac, „Bare objects of prepositions in Eastern Romance”, in Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău și Mihaela Zamfirescu (eds.), <i>Deconstructing Language Structure and Meaning. Studies om Syntar, Semantics and Phonology</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2021, 92-113. ISBN: 9781527570016
316	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2015. Weak	Fereshteh Modarresi and Manfred Krifka, „Pseudo-

	reference and property denotation: Two types of pseudo-incorporated nominals. In: Gehrke, Berit & Olga Borik, (eds), <i>The syntax and semantics of pseudo-incorporation</i> . Brill, 88-125.	Incorporated Antecedents and Anaphora in Persian: The Influence of Stereotypical Knowledge”. <i>Experiments in Linguistic Meaning (ELM) 1</i> , 2021: 224-236. ISSN: 2694-1791
317	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2013. A reference grammar of Romanian: Volume 1: The noun phrase. Vol. 207. John Benjamins Publishing.	Mihaela Iliaia, <i>The MIHI EST construction. An instance of non-canonical subject marking in Romanian</i> , De Gruyter Brill, 2023, ISBN 9783111055022
318	Giurgea, Ion. 2017. Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 63(3). Editura Academiei Romane. 279–322.	Mihaela Iliaia, <i>The MIHI EST construction. An instance of non-canonical subject marking in Romanian</i> , De Gruyter Brill, 2023, ISBN 9783111055022
319	Giurgea, Ion & E. Remberger. 2009. Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages: Information-structural conditions and variation. <i>Going Romance</i> . Nice.	Mihaela Iliaia, <i>The MIHI EST construction. An instance of non-canonical subject marking in Romanian</i> , De Gruyter Brill, 2023, ISBN 9783111055022
320	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. <i>Verum focus and polar questions</i> . Bibliothek der Universitat Konstanz	Mihaela Iliaia, <i>The MIHI EST construction. An instance of non-canonical subject marking in Romanian</i> , De Gruyter Brill, 2023, ISBN 9783111055022
321	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen / Giurgea, Ion (ed.), 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian: Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam, John Benjamins Publishing Company.	Davatz, Jan Pavel; Stark, Elisabeth (2021). Niște en roumain – quantifieur ou déterminant? In: Schösler, Lene; Härmä, Juhani. <i>Actes du XXIXe Congrès international de linguistique et de philologie romanes (Copenhague, 1-6 juillet 2019)</i> . Strasbourg: Société de linguistique romane, 2021, 401-413. ISSN 1958-931X
322	Giurgea, Ion, 2006. « Split DP topicalization and the role of interfaces », <i>Online Proceedings of IATL 22</i>	Davatz, Jan Pavel; Stark, Elisabeth (2021). Niște en roumain – quantifieur ou déterminant? In: Schösler, Lene; Härmä, Juhani. <i>Actes du XXIXe Congrès international de linguistique et de philologie romanes (Copenhague, 1-6 juillet 2019)</i> . Strasbourg: Société de linguistique romane, 2021, 401-413. ISSN 1958-931X
323	Giurgea, Ion. 2016. On the interpretation of focus fronting in Romanian. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 18(2): 37–62	Silvio Cruschina, “The greater the contrast, the greater the potential: On the effects of focus in syntax”, <i>Glossa, a journal of general linguistics</i> 6(1)/2001: 3. 1–30. DOI: https://doi.org/10.5334/gjgl.1100 . ISSN: 2397-1835
324	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2006. The suffixation of the definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LI.1. 73-103.	Virginia Hill & Alexandru Mardale, <i>The Diachrony of Differential Object Marking in Romanian</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780192898791
325	Giurgea, Ion. 2013a. The semantics of personal pronouns (cap. 5, §§1.8.1-1.8.5) and Reciprocal pronouns (cap. 5 §4) . In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> . Volume I: The Noun Phrase. 268-280 & 294-308. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Virginia Hill & Alexandru Mardale, <i>The Diachrony of Differential Object Marking in Romanian</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780192898791
326	Giurgea, Ion. 2013b. Nominal inflection. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> . Volume I: The Noun Phrase. 827-856. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Virginia Hill & Alexandru Mardale, <i>The Diachrony of Differential Object Marking in Romanian</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780192898791
327	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. Agreeing and Non-agreeing Genitives in Old Romanian and the History of Romanian Genitive Constructions. In Hill, Virginia (ed.). <i>Formal Approaches to DPs in Old Romanian</i> . 154-199. Leiden / Boston: Brill.	Virginia Hill & Alexandru Mardale, <i>The Diachrony of Differential Object Marking in Romanian</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780192898791
328	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion. 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.	Valeria Modina, “Comparative of inferiority: marking and aspects of use”, <i>Linguistic Typology at the Crossroads</i> Vol. 1 No. 1 (2021): <i>Comparative Constructions across languages</i> , 179-222. ISSN 2785-0943
329	Giurgea, Ion & Remberger, Eva-Maria. 2012. <i>Verum</i>	Matasoshi Honda, “The syntax and information-

	focus and polar questions. In <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14, 21–41.	structural semantics of negative inversion in English and their implications for the theory of focus”, in <i>Current Issues in Syntactic Cartography: A crosslinguistic perspective</i> , edited by Fuzhen Si and Luigi Rizzi [Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 267], Amsterdam, John Benjamins, 2021, pp. 28–51. ISBN-13. 978-9027208903
330	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012a). ‘Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen’, <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31(1): 43–99	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin, “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”, in Sam Wolfe & Christine Meklenborg (eds), <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-191. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
331	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012b). ‘Verum focus and polar questions’, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV (2): 21–40	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin, “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”, in Sam Wolfe & Christine Meklenborg (eds), <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-191. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
332	Giurgea, Ion (2017). ‘Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian’. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 63(3). 279–322	Benjamin L. Sluckin, Silvio Cruschina, and Fabienne Martin, “Locative inversion in Germanic and Romance: A conspiracy theory”, in Sam Wolfe & Christine Meklenborg (eds), <i>Continuity and Variation in Germanic and Romance</i> , 165-191. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN-13: 978-0198841166
333	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion, <i>Agreeing possessors and the theory of case</i> , Unpublished manuscript of the conference given at Institutul de Lingvistică al Academiei Române “Iorgu Iordan – Al. Rosetti”, București, November 2010.	Michaela Russo, “The possessive enclitics with kinship nouns in Italo-Romance and the possessive determiners in the Francoprovençal of Faeto. Two syntactic linearizations?” <i>Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie</i> 37(1), 2021, https://doi.org/10.1515/zrp-2021-0007 . Online ISSN: 1865-9063. Print ISSN: 0049-8661
334	Cruschina, Silvio, Ion Giurgea and Eva-Maria Remberger (2015). ‘Focus fronting between declaratives and exclamatives’, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 60(2/3) : 257–275	Lisa Brunetti, Hiyon Yoo, Lucia Tovená, Rachel Albar, “French reason- <i>comment</i> ‘how’ questions”, in Andreas Trotzke and Xavier Villalba (eds.), <i>Expressive Meaning Across Linguistic Levels and Frameworks</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN · 9780198871217
335	Giurgea, Ion (2011). ‘The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement’, in Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins. 271–86.	Gabriela Alboiu & Virginia Hill, “Diachronic change and feature instability: The cycles of Fin in Romanian obligatory control”, in Jóhannes Gísli Jónsson and Thórhallur Eythórsson (eds.), <i>Syntactic Features and the Limits of Syntactic Change</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, 64-83. ISBN 9780198832584
336	Giurgea, Ion and Elena Soare (2010). ‘Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance’, in Ana-Maria Di Sciullo and Virginia Hill (eds), <i>Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 191–214.	Gabriela Alboiu & Virginia Hill, “Diachronic change and feature instability: The cycles of Fin in Romanian obligatory control”, in Jóhannes Gísli Jónsson and Thórhallur Eythórsson (eds.), <i>Syntactic Features and the Limits of Syntactic Change</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, 64-83. ISBN 9780198832584
337	Giurgea, Ion, Eva-Maria Remberger 2016. Illocutionary force. Adam Ledgeway, Martin Maiden (eds.). <i>The Oxford guide to the Romance languages</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 863-878.	Afra Pujol i Campeny, “La expresión de la polaridad positiva enfática en las lenguas romances. Anteposición no focal y marcadores focales positivos en catalán y occitano”, <i>Studia Linguistica Romanica</i> 6/2021, 102-130. ISSN 2663-9815
338	DOBROVIE-SORIN C. & GIURGEA I. (eds.) (2013), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian: Volume I: The noun phrase</i> , Amsterdam/Philadelphia, John Benjamins.	Vassil Mostrov, “Sur la distribution de l’article défini dans les constructions superlatives en bulgare”, <i>Scolia</i> 35/2021, 93-124. ISSN : 2677-4224
339	Croitor, B. & Giurgea, I. (2009). ‘On the so called	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană

	Romanian “neuter”’. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11: 21–39.	Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
340	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (2006). ‘The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages’. <i>RRL</i> 51: 73–103	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
341	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (2013a). ‘Pronominal possessors’, in Dobrovie-Sorin & Giurgea, 347–54	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
342	Giurgea, I. (2012). ‘The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival” article al and the development of the demonstrative system’. <i>RRL</i> 57: 35–65.	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
343	Giurgea, I. (2013a). ‘Nominal inflection’. In Dobrovie-Sorin & Giurgea, 827–56.	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
344	Giurgea, I. (2013b). <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival al și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest: Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
345	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds) (2013b). <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> . Amsterdam: Benjamins	Martin Maiden, Adina Dragomirescu, Gabriela Pană Dindelegan, Oana Uță Bărbulescu, and Rodica Zafiu, <i>The Oxford History of Romanian Morphology</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021. ISBN: 9780198829485
346	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2020. „Agree or not : Tough choice. A study of Tough-constructions in Romanian in a comparative perspective”, <i>Langages</i> 218, 2/2020, 39-51	Veland, Reidar, “Le Superlatif des Adjectifs Tough Suivis d'un Supin en Roumain Contemporain: Problèmes D'Accord et de Position Adnominale”, <i>Romanische Forschungen</i> , Volume 133, Number 3, August 2021, pp. 297-312(16). ISSN. 00358126
347	Cornilescu, A., & Giurgea, I. (2013). The adjective. In C. Dobrovie-Sorin & I. Giurgea (Eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. I: The noun phrase</i> (pp. 355–530). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins	Guido Mensching, “Infinitival Clauses in the Romance Languages”, <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.662 . E-ISBN 9780199384655
348	Croitor, B., & Giurgea, I. (2016). Relative superlatives and Deg-raising. <i>Acta Linguistica Hungarica</i> , 63(4), 411–442.	Marleen Van Peteghem, “Comparatives and Superlatives in the Romance Languages”, <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.668 . E-ISBN 9780199384655
349	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., & Giurgea, I. (2013). <i>A reference grammar of Romanian: Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> (Vol. 207). Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Marleen Van Peteghem, “Comparatives and Superlatives in the Romance Languages”, <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.668 . E-ISBN 9780199384655
350	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (2013) <i>The Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Amsterdam, John Benjamins	Teresa Cabré, Antonio Fábregas, “Variació i norma en els clítics de datiu de 3a persona”, <i>Actes del XVIIIè Col·loqui de l'AILLC</i> , pp. 110-118, ISBN: 978-84-9965-590-1
351	Giurgea, Ion & Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin (2012), “Nominal and pronominal possessors in Romanian”,	Giuseppina Silvestri, „Possessives in indefinite nominal phrases: A comparison between Italo-

	in Carlier, Anne & Jean-Christophe Verstraete (eds.), <i>Genitive Case and Genitive constructions</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: Benjamins, 105-139.	Romance and Daco-Romance”, <i>Moderna språk</i> 2020:3, 161-197. E-ISSN: 2000-3560
352	Giurgea, Ion (2012), “The origin of the Romanian ‘Possessive-Genitival Article’ and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Romaine de Linguistique</i> , LVII(1):35-65.	Giuseppina Silvestri, „Possessives in indefinite nominal phrases: A comparison between Italo-Romance and Daco-Romance”, <i>Moderna språk</i> 2020:3, 161-197. E-ISSN: 2000-3560
353	Giurgea, Ion (2015), “Agreeing and non-agreeing genitives in Old Romanian and the history of Romanian genitive constructions”, in Hill, Virginia (ed.), <i>Formal approaches to DPs in Old Romanian</i> . Leiden: Brill, 154-199	Giuseppina Silvestri, „Possessives in indefinite nominal phrases: A comparison between Italo-Romance and Daco-Romance”, <i>Moderna språk</i> 2020:3, 161-197. E-ISSN: 2000-3560
354	Giurgea, Ion & Soare, Elena, 2010, “Modal non-finite relatives in Romance”, in Martin G. Becker & Eva-Maria Remberger (eds.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> . Berlin, New York: De Gruyter, 57-80	Svetlana Vogeleer, „La construction 'tough' à la lumière de l'aspect russe”, in P. Lauwers, K. Paykin, M. Iliaoaia, M. Meulleman & P. Hadermann (ed.) <i>Quand le syntagme nominal prend ses marques : du prédicat à l'argument</i> , Reims, Editions et Presses universitaires de Reims-EPURE, 2021, 337-355. ISBN-13. 978-2374961460
355	Giurgea, Ion (2016). On the interpretation of focus fronting in Romanian. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 18(2): 37–61.	Cruschina, S 2022 , Focus and Focus Structures in the Romance Languages . in M Aronoff (ed.) , <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedias : Linguistics</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press , 2022. E-ISBN 9780199384655
356	Giurgea, Ion (2017). Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 63(3). 279–322.	Cruschina, S 2022 , Focus and Focus Structures in the Romance Languages . in M Aronoff (ed.) , <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedias : Linguistics</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press , 2022. E-ISBN 9780199384655
357	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012a). ‘Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen’, <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> 31 (1): 43–99	Cruschina, S 2022 , Focus and Focus Structures in the Romance Languages . in M Aronoff (ed.) , <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedias : Linguistics</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press , 2022. E-ISBN 9780199384655
358	Giurgea, Ion and Eva-Maria Remberger (2012b). ‘Verum Focus and Polar Questions’, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XIV (2): 21–40.	Cruschina, S 2022 , Focus and Focus Structures in the Romance Languages . in M Aronoff (ed.) , <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedias : Linguistics</i> . Oxford, Oxford University Press , 2022. E-ISBN 9780199384655
359	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. Nominal Inflection. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 827-856. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Alice Corr, <i>The Grammar of the Utterance: How to Do Things with Ibero-Romance</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press , 2022. ISBN: 9780198856597
360	Giurgea, Ion. Forthcoming. Definite article drop in Romanian. A reassessment	Monica Irimia, „DOM and Nominal Structure—Some Notes on DOM with Bare Nouns”, <i>Languages</i> , 2022, 7(3), 175: https://doi.org/10.3390/languages7030175 , ISSN 2226-471X
361	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LI: 73–103	Monica Irimia, „DOM and Nominal Structure—Some Notes on DOM with Bare Nouns”, <i>Languages</i> , 2022, 7(3), 175: https://doi.org/10.3390/languages7030175 , ISSN 2226-471X
362	Dobrovie-Sorin Carmen et Ion Giurgea, A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Amsterdam, John Benjamins Publishing, 2013, vol. 1: The noun phrase.	Corina Curchi, „La morphologie flexionnelle du genre neutre en roumain”, <i>Linx</i> 84/2022, https://doi.org/10.4000/linx.8764 . E-ISSN 2118-9692
363	Giurgea Ion, « Gender on definite pronouns », <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , vol. 10, 2008, p. 90-127.	Corina Curchi, „La morphologie flexionnelle du genre neutre en roumain”, <i>Linx</i> 84/2022, https://doi.org/10.4000/linx.8764 . E-ISSN 2118-9692
364	Giurgea Ion et Blanca Croitor, « On the so-called Romanian “neuter” », <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , vol. 11, 2009, p. 21-39	Corina Curchi, „La morphologie flexionnelle du genre neutre en roumain”, <i>Linx</i> 84/2022, https://doi.org/10.4000/linx.8764 . E-ISSN 2118-9692
365	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea & Donka Farkas. 2013. Introduction: Nominal features and	Javier Caro Reina and Johannes Helmbrecht (eds.), <i>Proper Names versus Common Nouns</i>

	nominal projections. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 1-47. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	<i>Morphosyntactic Contrasts in the Languages of the World</i> . De Gruyter Mouton, 2022. ISBN-13. 978-3110672473
366	Miron-Fulea, Mihaela, Ion Giurgea & Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin. 2013. Proper names. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 719-745. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina and Johannes Helmbrecht (eds.), <i>Proper Names versus Common Nouns Morphosyntactic Contrasts in the Languages of the World</i> . De Gruyter Mouton, 2022. ISBN-13. 978-3110672473
367	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2015. Weak Reference and Property Denotation. Two types of Pseudo-Incorporated Bare Nominals. In Olga Borik & Berit Gekkre (eds.), <i>The Syntax and Semantics of Pseudo-Incorporation</i> , 88-125. Leiden, Boston: Brill.	Javier Caro Reina and Johannes Helmbrecht (eds.), <i>Proper Names versus Common Nouns Morphosyntactic Contrasts in the Languages of the World</i> . De Gruyter Mouton, 2022. ISBN-13. 978-3110672473
368	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea & Donka Farkas. 2013. Introduction: Nominal features and nominal projections. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 1-47. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina, „Deflection of personal names in Romanian”, in Chiara Gianollo, Łukasz Jędrzejowski, and Sofiana I. Lindemann (eds.), <i>Paths through meaning and form, Festschrift offered to Klaus von Heusinger on the occasion of his 60th birthday</i> , 38-42, University of Cologne/University and City Library of Cologne, USB Monographs, 2022. ISBN: 978-3-946275-13-8
369	Miron-Fulea, Mihaela, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Proper names. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 719-745. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Javier Caro Reina, „Deflection of personal names in Romanian”, in Chiara Gianollo, Łukasz Jędrzejowski, and Sofiana I. Lindemann (eds.), <i>Paths through meaning and form, Festschrift offered to Klaus von Heusinger on the occasion of his 60th birthday</i> , 38-42, University of Cologne/University and City Library of Cologne, USB Monographs, 2022. ISBN: 978-3-946275-13-8
370	Mardale, Alexandru, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Adnominal prepositional phrases. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 531-564. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Javier Caro Reina, „Deflection of personal names in Romanian”, in Chiara Gianollo, Łukasz Jędrzejowski, and Sofiana I. Lindemann (eds.), <i>Paths through meaning and form, Festschrift offered to Klaus von Heusinger on the occasion of his 60th birthday</i> , 38-42, University of Cologne/University and City Library of Cologne, USB Monographs, 2022. ISBN: 978-3-946275-13-8
371	Giurgea, Ion & Elena Soare. 2010. Modal non-finite relatives in Romance. In: Martin G. Becker & Eva-Maria Remberger (eds.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> , 57-80. Berlin, New York: De Gruyter	Gerda Haßler (eds.), <i>Manuel des modes et modalités</i> , De Gruyter, 2022. ISBN-13, 978-3110549270
372	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2016. Illocutionary Force. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , 863-878. Oxford, Oxford University Press.	Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden, <i>Data, Theory, and Explanation: The View from Romance</i> , in Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 1-96. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
373	Giurgea, Ion. 2016. Etimologia adjectivului <i>mare</i> . O reconsiderare necesară. <i>Limba Română</i> 65 (3): 378-386	Martin Maiden & Anna M. Thornton. Suppletion, in Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 371-399. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
374	Giurgea, Ion. 2011. The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement. In Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Seattle, Washington, March 2010</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 271-286	Adina Dragomirescu, Alexandru Nicolae & Gabriela Pană-Dindelegan. Complex Predicates. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 571-603. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
375	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2016.	Alice Corr & Nicola Munaro, <i>Speech Acts, Discourse,</i>

	Illocutionary Force. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , 863–878. Oxford, Oxford University Press	and Clause Type. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 728-762. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
376	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2014. Polarity Fronting in Romanian and Sardinian. In Marie-Hélène Côté and Eric Mathieu (eds.), <i>Variation within and across Romance Languages. Selected papers from the 41st Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Ottawa, 5–7 May 2011</i> . Amsterdam / Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 173-197	Alice Corr & Nicola Munaro, Speech Acts, Discourse, and Clause Type. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 728-762. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
377	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. Types of exclamative clauses in Romanian. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 60 (1): 3–27	Alice Corr & Nicola Munaro, Speech Acts, Discourse, and Clause Type. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 728-762. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
378	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Federica Da Milano and Konstanze Jungbluth, Address Systems and Social Markers. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Cambridge Handbook of Romance Linguistics</i> , 763-783. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. ISBN 978-1108485791
379	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Chapter 7. The adjective. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1, 355–530. John Benjamins.	Adina Camelia Bleotu and Tom Roeper. Children are more sensitive to the Recursive Set-Subset Ordering than to Adjective Ordering Restrictions. <i>Proceedings of the 46th annual Boston University Conference on Language Development</i> , ed. Ying Gong and Felix Kpogo, 62-75. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press. ISBN-10. 1574730770
380	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2012. Verum focus and polar questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14: 21–40	Sam Wolfe, Residual Verb Second in French and Romance. <i>Isogloss</i> , Vol. 8 No. 3 (2022), 1-34. ISSN 2385-4138
381	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2006. The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 51. 73–104	Daniela Isac. Definite determiners in Romance. The role of modification. In <i>Points of Convergence in Romance Linguistics: Papers selected from the 48th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL 48), Toronto, 25-28 April 2018</i> , edited by Gabriela Alboiu and Ruth King, Amsterdam, Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2022, 57–78. ISBN-10. 9027210845
382	Giurgea, I. (2008), Recherches sur la structure interne des pronoms et des expressions nominales sans nom exprimé. PhD dissertation, University of Paris 7	Mara Panaitescu, <i>The Semantics of Romanian Universal Free Choice Item Orice</i> . București, Editura Universității din București, 2022. ISBN 978-606-16-1301-4
383	Dobrovie-Sorin Carmen and Ion Giurgea. 2015. Weak reference and Property Denotation. Two types of pseudo-incorporated bare nominals. <i>Syntax and Semantics</i> 40: 88-125	Elena Soare & Isabelle Roy, Arguments and modifiers in deverbal nominals: Romanian Genitives and de-PPs. <i>Isogloss</i> 2022, 8(2)/2, 1-17. ISSN 2385-4138
384	Giurgea, Ion & Soare, Elena. 2007. When are adjectives raisers? tough to get it. In Falk, Yehuda (ed.), <i>Proceedings of the Israel Association of Theoretical Linguistics (IATL) 23</i> . Tel Aviv University	Aguila-Multner, G. & Crysmann, B., (2022) “French missing object constructions”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 7(1). ISSN: 2397-1835
385	Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), 2021, <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române (DELR)</i> , vol. I, litera A. Editura Academiei Române. https://delr.solirom.ro/ .	Alina-Mihaela Bursuc, Observații asupra relației astru – stea pe baza Dicționarului limbii române, în Marius–Radu Clim, Elena Isabelle Tamba (coord.), <i>Lexicografia Academică Românească. Provocările Informatizării, 2020–2021</i> , 183-196. Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2022. ISSN 3008-6159
386	Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), 2021, <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române (DELR)</i> , vol. I, litera A. Editura Academiei Române. https://delr.solirom.ro/ .	Laura Manea, Specificul Dicționarului limbii române (seria veche – DA), Literale A–B. Câteva observații lexicologico-lexicografice, în Marius–Radu Clim, Elena Isabelle Tamba (coord.), <i>Lexicografia</i>

		<i>Academică Românească. Provocările Informatizării, 2020–2021</i> , 259-270. Presa Universitară Clujeană, 2022. ISSN 3008-6159
387	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Pronoms, Déterminants et Ellipse Nominale. Une approche minimaliste</i> . București, Editura Universității din București	Oana Chelaru-Murăruș, Mihaela-Viorica Constantinescu, Claudia Ene, Gabriela Stoica, Andra Vasilescu (ed.), <i>Limbă, societate, cultură. In onoare Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu și Mihaela Mancaș</i> . ISBN: 978-606-16-1299-4
388	Ion Giurgea și Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române</i> , Vol. II partea II. Editura Academiei Române, 2018	Oana Chelaru-Murăruș, Mihaela-Viorica Constantinescu, Claudia Ene, Gabriela Stoica, Andra Vasilescu (ed.), <i>Limbă, societate, cultură. In onoare Liliana Ionescu-Ruxăndoiu și Mihaela Mancaș</i> . ISBN: 978-606-16-1299-4
389	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Ion Giurgea, & Donka Farkas. 2013. Introduction: Nominal features and nominal projections. In C. Dobrovie-Sorin & I. Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 1-47. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina, Properhood of human unique nouns in Romance languages. <i>Isogloss</i> 2022, 8(5)/9, 1-31. ISSN 2385-4138
390	Mardale, Alexandru, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Adnominal prepositional phrases. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 531–564. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Javier Caro Reina, Properhood of human unique nouns in Romance languages. <i>Isogloss</i> 2022, 8(5)/9, 1-31. ISSN 2385-4138
391	Miron-Fulea, Mihaela, Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Proper names. In C. Dobrovie-Sorin & I. Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> , 719-745. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Javier Caro Reina, Properhood of human unique nouns in Romance languages. <i>Isogloss</i> 2022, 8(5)/9, 1-31. ISSN 2385-4138
392	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. Bare quantifier fronting as contrastive topicalization. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XVII(2): 23–38	Silvia Rossi, Cecilia Poletto, Bare quantifiers and Verb Second The view from Old Italian, in <i>Language Change at the Interfaces: Intrasentential and intersentential phenomena</i> , Edited by Nicholas Catasso, Marco Coniglio and Chiara De Bastiani, Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins [Linguistik Aktuell/Linguistics Today 275], 2022, pp. 95–122. ISBN 978-9027210975
393	Giurgea, Ion. 2011. The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement. In Julia Herschensohn (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2010. Selected papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 271-286	Kim A. Groothuis, On the Relation between Finiteness and Clause Size: Evidence from Romanian and Southern Italo-Romance Irrealis Clauses, <i>Transactions of the Philological Society</i> , Volume 120, Issue 1, March 2022, 32-68. ISSN 0079-1636
394	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea. 2011. Pronominal possessors and feature uniqueness. <i>Language</i> 87, 127–157	Maria Rita Manzini, Romance pronominal clitics as pure heads, <i>Journal of Linguistics</i> , 2022, 1–31. ISSN: 0022-2267
395	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. Bare quantifier fronting as contrastive topicalization. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XVII(2). 23–38	Lee, S., (2022) “On agreement-drop in Singlish: topics never agree”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 45(1). doi: https://doi.org/10.16995/glossa.7679 . ISSN: 2397-1835
396	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea, 2005. Romanian Genitives and Determiners. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , VII, 1, 89-101	Ionela Ganea, <i>The Genitive-Partitive Relation in English, French and Romanian</i> , București, Editura Universității din București. ISBN 978-606-16-1315-1
397	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, Isabela Nedelcu, and Ion Giurgea 2013, “Genitive DPs and pronominal possessors.” In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin, and Ion Giurgea, 309–354. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	M. Rita Manzini, Paolo Lorusso, A bisentential syntax for a/bare finite complements in South Italian varieties. Motion verbs and the progressive. In Giuliana Giusti, Vincenzo Nicolò Di Caro and Daniel Ross (eds.), <i>Pseudo-Coordination and Multiple Agreement Constructions</i> , 65-98. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2022. ISBN 9789027210883

398	Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române</i> (DELR), vol. II (Litera C), partea a 2-a (Clac-Cyborg), București, Editura Academiei Române, 2018	Adrian Chircu, Observații asupra echivalării în limba română veche a substantivelor abstracte latinești. <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> LXXIII, 2022, nr. 1, București, p. 46–58. ISSN 0039-405X
399	Cornilescu, A. and I. Giurgea (2013). The adjective. In C. Dobrovie-Sorin and I. Giurgea (Eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian, Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . John Benjamins Publishing Company	Nicolae, A.C., Scontras, G. (2022). On the Status of Post-nominal Q Superlatives in Romanian. In: Gotzner, N., Sauerland, U. (eds) <i>Measurements, Numerals and Scales. Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition</i> . Palgrave Macmillan, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73323-0_11 . ISBN: 978-3-030-73322-3
400	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea (2015). Quantity superlatives vs. proportional quantifiers. A comparative perspective. Talk given at the <i>25th Colloquium on Generative Grammar</i> , Bayonne, May 21–22, 2015.	Nicolae, A.C., Scontras, G. (2022). On the Status of Post-nominal Q Superlatives in Romanian. In: Gotzner, N., Sauerland, U. (eds) <i>Measurements, Numerals and Scales. Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition</i> . Palgrave Macmillan, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73323-0_11 . ISBN: 978-3-030-73322-3
401	Giurgea, I. (2014). Constructia cu dublă definitudine în limba de azi și în limba veche. In R. Zafiu, A. Dragomirescu, and A. Nicolae (Eds.), <i>Limba română: diacronie și sincronie în studiul limbii române. Actele celui de al 13-lea Colocviu Internațional al Departamentului de Lingvistică (București, 1-14 decembrie 2013)</i> , pp. 109–120. București, Editura Universității din București	Nicolae, A.C., Scontras, G. (2022). On the Status of Post-nominal Q Superlatives in Romanian. In: Gotzner, N., Sauerland, U. (eds) <i>Measurements, Numerals and Scales. Palgrave Studies in Pragmatics, Language and Cognition</i> . Palgrave Macmillan, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73323-0_11 . ISBN: 978-3-030-73322-3
402	Giurgea, I., & Cotfas, M. A. (2021). Agent control in passives in Romanian. <i>Linguistik aktuell</i> , 270, 83–106. Amsterdam / Philadelphia, the Netherlands / USA: John Benjamins Publishing Company	Oleksandra Tuhai, Subject Control Infinitive Constructions in Early Modern English. <i>World Journal of English Language</i> Vol. 12, No. 1; 2022, 367–383. ISSN 1925-0703
403	Giurgea, I. (2018), ‘The Romanian particle ‘oare’ in a comparative and historical perspective’. In G. Pana Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula and A. Nicolae (eds.), <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> . Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Lady Stevenson Library, Newcastle upon Tyne. UK. 401–32	Donka F. Farkas, Non-Intrusive Questions as a Special Type of Non-Canonical Questions. <i>Journal of Semantics</i> , Volume 39, Issue 2, May 2022, 295–337 ISSN 0167-5133
404	GIURGEA, ION. 2013. On the Evolution of articles into agreement markers in Romanian and Albanian. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> XV(1). 23–57	Angelapia Massaro, Romance Genitives: Agreement, Definiteness, and Phases. <i>Transactions of the Philological Society</i> Volume 120, Issue 1, March 2022, 85–102. ISSN 0079-1636
405	Giurgea, I., & Remberger, E.-M. (2012). Verum focus and polar questions. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , 2, 21–41	Nicola Munaro, Interrogatives in the Romance Languages. <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> . Oxford University Press, 2022, https://oxfordre.com/linguistics/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.001.0001/acrefore-9780199384655-e-645 E-ISBN 9780199384655
406	Giurgea, I., & Remberger, E.-M. (2014). Polarity fronting in Romanian and Sardinian. In M.-H. Côté & E. Mathieu (Eds.), <i>Variation within and across Romance languages</i> (pp. 173–198). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins	Nicola Munaro, Interrogatives in the Romance Languages. <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> . Oxford University Press, 2022, https://oxfordre.com/linguistics/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.001.0001/acrefore-9780199384655-e-645 E-ISBN 9780199384655
407	Giurgea, I., & Remberger, E.-M. (2012). Zur informationsstrukturellen Konfiguration und Variation postverbaler Subjekte in den romanischen Null-Subjekt-Sprachen. <i>Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft</i> , 31, 43–99	Stein, A. (2022). Syntax des Italienischen. In: Klabunde, R., Mihatsch, W., Dipper, S. (eds) <i>Linguistik im Sprachvergleich</i> . J.B. Metzler, Berlin, Heidelberg. ISBN-10, 3662628058
408	Giurgea, I. and E. Soare. 2010. Predication and the Nature of Non-Finite Relatives in Romance. In A. Di	Adina Dragomirescu & Virginia Hill, From split to remerged Fin in Romanian supine complements. In

	Sciullo & V. Hill (eds.) Edges, Heads and Projections: Interface Properties. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 313-353	Barbara Egedi, Veronika Hegedüs (eds.), <i>Functional Heads Across Time: Syntactic Reanalysis and Change</i> , Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 56-69 ISBN-10: 0198871538
409	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, 2013, “Pronominal possessors”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , Amsterdam, Benjamins, 347–354.	Benedetta Baldi, Leonardo M. Savoia, Possessives in Aromanian. A comparison with Albanian and North-Calabrian dialects. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXVI, 2–3, p. 99–131, ISSN 0035-3957
410	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., I. Giurgea, I. Nedelcu, 2013, “Genitive DPs and pronominal possessors”, in: C. Dobrovie-Sorin, I. Giurgea (eds), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian Volume I: The noun phrase</i> , Amsterdam, Benjamins, 309–354	Benedetta Baldi, Leonardo M. Savoia, Possessives in Aromanian. A comparison with Albanian and North-Calabrian dialects. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXVI, 2–3, p. 99–131, ISSN 0035-3957
411	Giurgea, I. 2012, “The origin of the Romanian “possessive-genitival article” al and the development of the demonstrative system”, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII, 35–65	Benedetta Baldi, Leonardo M. Savoia, Possessives in Aromanian. A comparison with Albanian and North-Calabrian dialects. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXVI, 2–3, p. 99–131, ISSN 0035-3957
412	Giurgea, I., 2013, <i>Originea articolului posesiv-genitival ‘al’ și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în română</i> . Bucharest, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	Benedetta Baldi, Leonardo M. Savoia, Possessives in Aromanian. A comparison with Albanian and North-Calabrian dialects. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXVI, 2–3, p. 99–131, ISSN 0035-3957
413	Giurgea 2013 – Ion Giurgea, <i>Originea articolului posesiv genitival și evoluția sistemului demonstrativelor în limba română</i> , București, Editura Muzeului Național al Literaturii Române	Manuela Nevaci, Irina Floarea, Genitivul în dialectele aromân și meglenoromân, <i>Fonetica și Dialectologie</i> , XL, 2021, p. 121–139. ISSN 0071-6855
414	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. “The Syntax of Determiners and Other Functional Categories”. In <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea, 97-174. Amsterdam-Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, „Comparatives, Superlatives and Definiteness in Romance”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali</i> 9, 2023, p. 97-116. ISSN 2421-7220
415	Giurgea, Ion. 2022. “Superlatifs et définitude dans les langues romanes: formes similaires, structures différentes”. Talk given at the XXXe Congrès International de Linguistique et de Philologie Romane, Universidad de La Laguna, 04-09 July	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, „Comparatives, Superlatives and Definiteness in Romance”, <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali</i> 9, 2023, p. 97-116. ISSN 2421-7220
416	Giurgea, Ion. 2019. On the person constraint on Romanian se passives. In <i>Agreement, Case and Locality in the Nominal and Verbal Domains</i> . Edited by Ludovico Franco, Mihaela M. Moreno and Matthew Reeve. Berlin: Language Science Press, pp. 109–47	Irimia, Monica Alexandrina. 2023. Interactions between Differential Object Marking and Definiteness in Standard and Heritage Romanian. <i>Languages</i> 8: 63. https://doi.org/10.3390/languages8010063 . ISSN 2226-471X
417	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. Definite article drop after prepositions in Romanian, a reassessment”, in Gabriela Alboiu, Daniela Isac, Alexandru Nicolae, Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău (eds.), <i>A Life in Linguistics: A Festschrift for Alexandra Cornilescu on her 75th birthday</i> , 309-330. București: Editura Universității din București, 2022	Irimia, Monica Alexandrina. 2023. Interactions between Differential Object Marking and Definiteness in Standard and Heritage Romanian. <i>Languages</i> 8: 63. https://doi.org/10.3390/languages8010063 . ISSN 2226-471X
418	Giurgea, Ion, and Alexander Grosu (2019), „Interrogatives and wh-movement”, ms.	Ivano Caponigro & Anamaria Fălăuș, „Why without asking in Romanian”, în Lukas Jędrzejowski & Carla Umbach (eds), <i>Non-Interrogative Subordinate Wh-Clauses</i> , Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2023, 410-437. ISBN: 9780192844620
419	Croitor, Blanca & Giurgea, Ion. 2009. On the so-called Romanian “neuter.” <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11(2). 21–39.	Kramer, R. & Sande, H., (2023) “Different number, different gender: Comparing Romanian and Guébie”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 8(1). doi: https://doi.org/10.16995/glossa.5855 . E-ISSN: 2397-1835
420	Giurgea, Ion. 2008. Gender on definite pronouns. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 10(1). 97–121	Kramer, R. & Sande, H., (2023) “Different number, different gender: Comparing Romanian and Guébie”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 8(1). doi: https://doi.org/10.16995/glossa.5855 .

		E-ISSN: 2397-1835
421	Giurgea, Ion. 2014. Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: the view from ambigenics. <i>Language Sciences</i> 43. 47–61	Kramer, R. & Sande, H., (2023) “Different number, different gender: Comparing Romanian and Guébie”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 8(1). doi: https://doi.org/10.16995/glossa.5855 . E-ISSN: 2397-1835
422	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. Definite article drop after prepositions in Romanian, a reassessment”, in Gabriela Alboiu, Daniela Isac, Alexandru Nicolae, Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău (eds.), <i>A Life in Linguistics: A Festschrift for Alexandra Cornilescu on her 75th birthday</i> , 309-330. București: Editura Universității din București, 2022	Irimia, Monica Alexandrina, “Differential Object Marking in Romanian. An Overview”, <i>Caplletra</i> 74, 2023, p. 287-313. ISSN 0214-8188,
423	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. The syntax of determiners and other functional categories. In C. Dobrovie-Sorin & I. Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , 97–174. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Ivano Caponigro and Anamaria Fălăuș. 2023. Investigating clausal wh-constructions in Romanian. <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> 9(4): 1-32. ISSN 2385-4138
424	Giurgea, Ion & Alexander Grosu. 2020. Interrogatives and wh-movement. University of Bucharest and Tel Aviv University, ms	Ivano Caponigro and Anamaria Fălăuș. 2023. Investigating clausal wh-constructions in Romanian. <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> 9(4): 1-32. ISSN 2385-4138
425	GIURGEA, ION. 2013. The syntax of determiners and other functional categories. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , ed. by Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea, 97–174. Amsterdam: John Benjamins	Ivano Caponigro, Anamaria Fălăuș, „'What' clauses can and 'which' cannot: A Romanian puzzle”, <i>Language</i> , vol. 99, no. 3, 2023, p. e176-e190. ISSN. 00978507
426	Croitor, Blanca and Ion Giurgea. 2009. “On the so-called Romanian neuter”. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 11 (2): pp. 21-39.	Ivan, Alexandra Maria, „Gender Identity Intranslation: The Impossibility of Transposing Non-Binary Characters into Romanian”, <i>Forum for Contemporary Issues in Language and Literature</i> No. IV/2023, 27-43. ISSN: 2391-9426
427	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea. 2013. Chapter 7. The Adjective. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> , vol. 1, 355–530. John Benjamins	Hristo Kyuchukov, Adina Camelia Bleotu, and Tom Roeper, „Roma Children Are Sensitive to the Recursive Set Subset Ordering Principle for Adjectives”, in Paris Gappmayr and Jackson (eds), <i>Proceedings of the 47th annual Boston University Conference on Language Development</i> , 473-486. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, 2023. ISBN 978-1-57473-087-6
428	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea. 2013. The adjective. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea(eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> , 355–530. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Adina Camelia Bleotu, Deborah Foucault & Tom Roeper, „The Recursive Set-Subset Principle orders adjectives and relative clauses in visual context”, <i>Proceedings of the Linguistic Society of America</i> , Vol. 8, No. 1 (2023), 5467. https://doi.org/10.3765/plsa.v8i1.5467 . ISSN: 2473-8689
429	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2016. Illocutionary force. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , 863-878. Oxford: Oxford University Press.	Bosch, N. (2023). Not all complementisers are late: A first look at the acquisition of illocutionary complementisers in Catalan and Spanish. <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> , 9, Article 1. https://doi.org/10.5565/rev/isogloss.313 . ISSN 2385-4138
430	Giurgea, Ion. 2014. Possible syntactic implementations of the controller vs. target gender distinction: The view from ambigenics. <i>Language Sciences</i> 43: 47–61.	Alexandra Prenza, Maria Kaltsa, Dionysios Tafiadis, and Ianthi Maria Tsimpli, „Standardization of the Gender Assignment and Agreement Assessment in the Greek Language: Preliminary Evidence from Bilingual Greek—Albanian School Age Children”, <i>Languages</i> 2023, 8(2), 136; https://doi.org/10.3390/languages8020136 ISSN 2226-471X
431	Cruschina, Silvio, Ion Giurgea, and Eva-Maria Remberger. 2015. “Focus Fronting between	Hussein Al-Bataineh (2023) The structure of wh-exclamatives in Jordanian Arabic and beyond, <i>Acta</i>

	Declaratives and Exclamatives.” In <i>Syntactic Variation</i> , edited by Jenneke van der Wal, Adina Dragomirescu, and Alexandru Nicolae. Special issue of <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 60 (2–3): 257–275.	<i>Linguistica Hafniensia</i> , DOI: 10.1080/03740463.2023.2266948. ISSN : 1949-0763
432	Giurgea, Ion. 2017. Preverbal Subjects and Topic Marking in Romanian. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , LXII, 2017, 3, 279-322	Dogaru, Andreea, „Postverbal Subjects in Sentence and in Narrow Focus Contexts in L2 English”, in Marinela Burada, Oana Tatu, Raluca Sinu (eds), <i>Language and Communication in the Digital Age</i> , Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2023, 279-294. ISBN-13. 978-1527532564
433	Giurgea, Ion. 2022. “Superlatifs et définitude dans les langues romanes: formes similaires, structures différentes.” Talk given at the XXX ^e Congrès International de Linguistique et de Philologie Romane, Universidad de La Laguna, 4-9 July	L.M. Tovená, D. Fleury (2023) Situations and Modality in Predicative Modal Superlatives. <i>Quaderni di Linguistica e Studi Orientali (Qulso)</i> 9: pp. 195-211. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.13128/QULSO-2421-7220-15156 . ISSN 2421-7220
434	Giurgea, I. (2015), Agreeing and Non-agreeing Genitives in Old Romanian and the History of Romanian Genitive Constructions, in V. Hill (ed.), <i>Formal Approaches to DPs in Old Romanian</i> . Leiden, Boston: Brill, 154-199	Virginia Hill & Alexandru Mardale, „The dative/accusative alternations in Old Romanian”, in Monica Alexandrina Irimia & Alexandru Mardale (eds), <i>Differential Object Marking in Romance</i> , Amsterdam, Philadelphia, John Benjamins, 2023, 232-252. ISBN 9789027213907
435	Giurgea, Ion (2018). The Romanian particle ‘oare’ in a comparative and historical perspective. In <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> , ed. G. Pană-Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae, 401-432. Newcastle-upon-Avon, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2018.	Rushiti, Bujar, The Discourse Particle <i>Vallë</i> in Albanian. <i>Journal of Pragmatics</i> 231, October 2024, 19-34. ISSN 0378-2166
436	Giurgea, Ion. 2015. Bare quantifier fronting as contrastive topicalization. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 17. 23–38.	Georgiou, R., (2023) “Greek Topicalization: How do properties move?”, <i>Glossa: a journal of general linguistics</i> 8(1). doi: https://doi.org/10.16995/glossa.7954 E-ISSN: 2397-1835
437	DELR (Marius Sala, Andrei Avram, Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu, coord.)	A. Chircu, „Un adverb scos la iveală din vechile scrieri românești: adevăr. Contribuții etimologice, lexicale și gramaticale”, <i>Philologica Jassyensia</i> XIX, 1, 2023, 13-31. ISSN 1841-5377
438	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Giurgea, Ion. 2011. Pronominal possessors and feature uniqueness. <i>Language</i> 87, 127–157.	Maria Rita Manzini, Romance pronominal clitics as pure heads, <i>Journal of Linguistics</i> 59/1, 2023, 89-119 ISSN: 0022-2267
439	Giurgea, Ion. 2019. On the person constraint on Romanian se-passives. In <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , ed. Ludovico Franco, Mihaela Marchis Moreno and Matthew Reeve, 109-147. Berlin: Language Science Press	Milan Rezac. The rise and fall of a Person-Case Constraint in Breton. <i>Natural Language and Linguistic Theory</i> , 42, 1233–1306. ISSN: 0167-806X
440	Cruschina, Silvio, Ion Giurgea & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2015. Focus fronting between declaratives and exclamatives. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 60. 257–275.	Al-Bataineh, H. (2023). Exclamative constructions: An overview. <i>L'Analisi Linguistica e Letteraria</i> , 33(1), 2023, 55-84. ISSN : 1827-7985
441	Giurgea, I. 2012. The “pro-N” clitic en / ne and the theory of cliticization. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 1:39–56.	Eirik Hvidsten, A hybrid analysis of the French pronoun <i>en</i> , <i>Studia Linguistica</i> 77 (3), 2023, pp. 561–614. ISSN:0039-3193
442	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2016. Illocutionary force. In Adam Ledgeway & Martin Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> , 863-878. Oxford: Oxford University Press.	Bosch,Núria. 2023. Not all complementisers are late: a first look at the acquisition of illocutionary complementisers in Catalan and Spanish. <i>Isogloss. Open Journal of Romance Linguistics</i> 9(1)/12, 2023, 1-39. ISSN 2385-4138
443	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds.) (2013): A	Csilla Ibolya Sólyom. L3 Acquisition of Pronominal

	Reference Grammar of Romanian: Volume 1: The noun phrase. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Possessors and Gender Agreement. <i>Argumentum</i> 19 (2023), 156–182 ISSN 1583-2767
444	Giurgea, I. & Remberger, E.M. (2016). Illocutionary Force. En A. Ledgeway & M. Maiden (eds.), <i>The Oxford Guide to the Romance Languages</i> (pp. 863–878). Oxford University Press.	Florencio del Barrio De La Rosa. Preguntó (que) si qué quería: si como operador interrogativo en español vernáculo. <i>Cuadernos de Lingüística Hispánica</i> , (42), e15870 https://doi.org/10.19053/0121053X.n42.2023.15870 ISSN : 0121-053X
445	Giurgea, I. e E. Soare, „Modal non-finite relatives in Romance”, in M. and E.-M. Remberger (eds.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> . Berlin, New York: De Gruyter, 2010, 57-80	Giuseppina Turano, „Compleativi verbali, nominali e aggettivali: les possibili strutture della lingua albanese”, <i>Shejzat</i> n.1-2, 2023, 85-122. ISSN 2517-9624
446	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen & Ion Giurgea (2013). A reference grammar of Rumanian. Vol. 1: The Noun Phrase. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	José M. Brucart, Ángel J. Gallego and Javier Fernández-Sánchez, „Ellipsis in the Romance Languages”, in <i>Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Linguistics</i> . https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780199384655.013.664 . E-ISBN 9780199384655
447	Giurgea, Ion. 2019. On the Person Constraint on Romanian sepassives. In L. Franco, M. Marchis Moreno, & M. Reeve (eds) <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , 109-147. Berlin: Language Science Press. 10.5281/zenodo.3458068	Katie VanDyne, Jonathan E. MacDonald, „Control in Romanian and Se-constructions”, <i>Isogloss</i> 2024, 10(2)/4, 1-24. ISSN 2385-4138
448	Giurgea, Ion, & Maria Aurelia Cotfas. 2021. Agent control in passives in Romanian. In A. Mucha, J.M. Hartmann, & B. Trawinski (eds) <i>Non-canonical Control in a Cross-linguistic Perspective</i> , 83-106. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Katie VanDyne, Jonathan E. MacDonald, „Control in Romanian and Se-constructions”, <i>Isogloss</i> 2024, 10(2)/4, 1-24. ISSN 2385-4138
449	Giurgea Ion, and Rodica Ivan. 2022. “On the Relation between Definite Pronouns and Definite Determiners.” In <i>The 22nd International Conference of the Department of Linguistics</i> , 1–27. University of Bucharest.	Sutarman; Zainudin Abdussamad; Abdul Muhid; Diah Supatmiwati; Wiya Suktiningsih, „Comparative study of demonstratives in Sasak and Chinese”, <i>Widyaparwa</i> , Vol. 51, No. 2, Desember 2023, ISSN 0215-9171, 479-490
450	Giurgea, Ion (2012). ‘The origin of the Romanian ‘Possessive-Genitival’ article al and the development of the demonstrative system’, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII(1): 35–65.	Paola Crisma, Cristina Guardiano, and Giuseppe Longobardi, “A unified theory of Case form and Case meaning. Genitives and parametric syntax”, in Christina Sevdali, Dionysios Mertyris, and Elena Anagnostopoulou (eds), <i>The place of Case in Grammar</i> , 427-466. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865929
451	Giurgea, Ion, and Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin (2012). ‘Nominal and pronominal possessors in Romanian’, in Anne Carlier and Jean-Christophe Verstraete (eds), <i>Genitive Case and Genitive constructions</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 105–139.	Paola Crisma, Cristina Guardiano, and Giuseppe Longobardi, “A unified theory of Case form and Case meaning. Genitives and parametric syntax”, in Christina Sevdali, Dionysios Mertyris, and Elena Anagnostopoulou (eds), <i>The place of Case in Grammar</i> , 427-466. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865929
452	Giurgea and Mîrzea Vasile 2017: Ion Giurgea, Carmen Mîrzea Vasile, Syntactic Effects of Verum Focus in Romanian, <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> , LXII, 3, p. 323–338	Mihaela Cristescu, Emil Ionescu, „Double Negation as a Verum Focus Effect in a Negative Concord Language”, <i>Philologica Jassyensia</i> , an XX, nr. 1 (39), 2024, p. 37–60. ISSN 1841-5377
453	Giurgea and Remberger 2012: Ion Giurgea, Eva-Maria Remberger, Verum Focus and Polar Questions, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> , XIV, 2, p. 21–40.	Mihaela Cristescu, Emil Ionescu, „Double Negation as a Verum Focus Effect in a Negative Concord Language”, <i>Philologica Jassyensia</i> , an XX, nr. 1 (39), 2024, p. 37–60. ISSN 1841-5377
454	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Ion Giurgea. 2006. The	Leonardo M. Savoia, Benedetta Baldi, „The Case

	Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 51: 73-104.	Morpho-syntax in Aromanian (Southern Albania): Descriptive and Theoretical Aspects”, in Markéta Janebová (Editor), Michaela Čakányová (Editor), Joseph Emonds (Editor), <i>Language Use and Linguistic Structure. Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistic Colloquium 2023</i> , 109-125. Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2024. ISBN 978-80-244-6508-2
455	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The origin of the Romanian possessive-genitival article al and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII, 1: 35-65	Leonardo M. Savoia, Benedetta Baldi, „The Case Morpho-syntax in Aromanian (Southern Albania): Descriptive and Theoretical Aspects”, in Markéta Janebová (Editor), Michaela Čakányová (Editor), Joseph Emonds (Editor), <i>Language Use and Linguistic Structure. Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistic Colloquium 2023</i> , 109-125. Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2024. ISBN 978-80-244-6508-2
456	Giurgea, Ion. 2013. Nominal Inflection. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 827-856. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Leonardo M. Savoia, Benedetta Baldi, „The Case Morpho-syntax in Aromanian (Southern Albania): Descriptive and Theoretical Aspects”, in Markéta Janebová (Editor), Michaela Čakányová (Editor), Joseph Emonds (Editor), <i>Language Use and Linguistic Structure. Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistic Colloquium 2023</i> , 109-125. Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 2024. ISBN 978-80-244-6508-2
457	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Giurgea, Ion (2006). The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de linguistique</i> LI (1): 73–103. Bucharest, Editura Academiei.	Isac, Daniela, <i>Definiteness in Balkan Romance</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865708
458	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Giurgea, Ion (2013). <i>A reference grammar of Romanian: Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Isac, Daniela, <i>Definiteness in Balkan Romance</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865708
459	Giurgea, Ion (2012). The origin of the Romanian ‘possessive-genitival article’ and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> , 57(1), 35–65.	Isac, Daniela, <i>Definiteness in Balkan Romance</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865708
460	Giurgea, Ion (2020). On definite article drop after prepositions in Romanian. Talk given at the 20th International Colloquium of the Department of Linguistics, University of Bucharest, 20–21 November	Isac, Daniela, <i>Definiteness in Balkan Romance</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2024. ISBN-10. 0198865708
461	Giurgea, I. 2016. Romanian tough-constructions and multi-headed constituents. In Tortora, C. et al. (ed.), <i>Romance Linguistics 2013. Selected papers from the 43rd Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL)</i> , 119-137. Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Marcel den Dikken and Hideki Kishimoto (eds), <i>Formal Perspectives on Secondary Predication</i> , De Gruyter Mouton, 2024. ISBN-10: 3110995611
462	Giurgea, I. & E. Soare. 2010a. Modal non-finite relatives in Romance. In M. Becker & E.-M. Remberger (eds.), <i>Modality and Mood in Romance: Modal interpretation, mood selection, and mood alternation</i> , 57-80. Berlin, New York: De Gruyter.	Marcel den Dikken and Hideki Kishimoto (eds), <i>Formal Perspectives on Secondary Predication</i> , De Gruyter Mouton, 2024. ISBN-10: 3110995611
463	Giurgea, Ion. 2010. <i>Subject positions in null-subject Romance languages</i> . Unpublished manuscript. University of Konstanz.	Alain Rouveret, Labeling by type, <i>The Linguistic Review</i> , vol. 41, no. 3, 2024, pp. 477-542. ISSN: 1613-3676
464	Giurgea, Ion. 2017. Preverbal subjects and topic marking in Romanian. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LXII. 279–322.	Alain Rouveret, Labeling by type, <i>The Linguistic Review</i> , vol. 41, no. 3, 2024, pp. 477-542. ISSN: 1613-3676
465	Giurgea, Ion & Eva-Maria Remberger. 2009. Postverbal subjects in Romance null-subject languages. Information-structural conditions and variation. Handout of a talk given at Going Romance, Nice, December 3–5, 2009.	Alain Rouveret, Labeling by type, <i>The Linguistic Review</i> , vol. 41, no. 3, 2024, pp. 477-542. ISSN: 1613-3676

466	Giurgea, I. (2013) “The Syntax of Determiners and Other Functional Categories”, in Dobrovie-Sorin, C. and I. Giurgea (eds.) (2013) <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume I, The Noun Phrase</i> , John Benjamins, Amsterdam	Richard Kayne, „A more demanding approach to suppletion”, in <i>Rich Descriptions and Simple Explanations in Morphosyntax and Language Acquisition</i> . Edited by: Giuliano Bocci, Daniele Botteri, Claudia Manetti, and Vincenzo Moscati, Oxford University Press, 2024, 114–128 ISBN-13: 978-0198889472
467	Cornilescu, Alexandra & Ion Giurgea. 2013. The adjective. In Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A reference grammar of Romanian</i> (vol. 1), 355–530. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Adina Camelia Bleotu, Deborah Foucault & Tom Roeper, „The bear wants a small green apple and a big one: Insights into anaphoric reconstruction in child and adult Romanian”, <i>Proceedings of the Linguistic Society of America</i> , vol. 9, nr. 1, 2024, 5734. https://doi.org/10.3765/plsa.v9i1.5734 . ISSN: 2473-8689
468	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2013), Nominal and pronominal possessors in Romanian, in Anne Carlier/Jean-Christophe Verstraete (edd.), <i>The Genitive</i> , Amsterdam, Benjamins, 105–140.	Diego Pescarini, „The dialects of Northern Italy”, in Anna-Maria De Cesare and Giampaolo Salvi (eds), <i>Manual of Romance Word Classes</i> , 633-660. De Gruyter, 2024. ISBN-10. 3110745917
469	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2006. The Suffixation of Definite Articles in Balkan Languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 1: 73–103	Daniela Isac, „Daco-Romanian Definite DPs at the Syntax-Phonology Interface”, <i>Languages</i> 2024, 9(3), 67, https://doi.org/10.3390/languages9030067 . ISSN 2226-471X
470	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The origin of the Romanian ‘possessive-genitival article and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LVII: 35-65	Leonardo Savoia, „Agreement within DPs: a comparison between Aromanian and Albanian”, <i>Hylli i dritës e përkohshme kulturore-letrare</i> XLVI, 2024/1, 82-116. ISSN: 1816-5885
471	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds.) 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian</i> . Amsterdam – Philadelphia: J. Benjamins. Vol. 1: <i>The Noun Phrase</i>	Fabian Istrate, Anne Abeillé et Barbara Hemforth, „Subject Alternation and Antecedent Preference in Romanian”, <i>Discours</i> , 34/2024, https://doi.org/10.4000/12jg7 . ISSN 1963-1723
472	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The “pro-N” clitic <i>en/ne</i> and the theory of cliticization. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14(1): 39–56.	Andrew Weir, “Nominal VP anaphora in Scandinavian and English”, <i>The Journal of Comparative Germanic Linguistics</i> 27/8, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10828-024-09154-w . ISSN. 13834924
473	Croitor, Blanca, & Giurgea, Ion. 2016. Relative superlatives and Deg-raising. <i>Acta Linguistica Hungarica</i> 63: 411–442.	Luis Miguel Toquero-Pérez, „Superlatives, partitives and apparent ϕ -feature mismatch in Spanish”, <i>Isogloss</i> 2024, 10(2)/7, 1-33. ISSN 2385-4138
474	Giurgea, I., 2018, „The Romanian Interrogative Particle Oare in a Comparative and Historical. Perspective”, în G. Pană Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae (eds.), <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 401–431.	Cecilia Mihaela Popescu, „Oare – particulă epistemică-evidențială și/ sau modificator de forță ilocuționară”, <i>Studii și Cercetări Lingvistice</i> LXXIV, 2023, nr. 2, p. 260–274. ISSN: 0039-405X
475	Giurgea, Ion, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), 2022, <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române</i> , vol. III, litera D, partea I. București, Editura Academiei Române.	A. Chircu, „În continuarea lui Densusianu”, în M. Constantinescu, G. Stoica (ed.), <i>Sincronic și diacronic în cercetarea lingvistică. „Litere 160”, Actele Colocviului Aniversar al Facultății de Litere, Universitatea din București</i> , 37-50, București, EUB, 2024. ISBN: 978-606-16-1509-4
476	Giurgea, Ion, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), 2018, <i>Dicționarul etimologic al limbii române</i> , vol. II, litera C, partea a doua. București, Editura Academiei Române	Camelia Nuță Dumitrașcu, în M. Constantinescu, G. Stoica (ed.), <i>Sincronic și diacronic în cercetarea lingvistică. „Litere 160”, Actele Colocviului Aniversar al Facultății de Litere, Universitatea din București</i> , 93-112, București, EUB, 2024. ISBN: 978-606-16-1509-4
477	Giurgea, Ion. 2019. On the person constraint on Romanian <i>se</i> -passives. In <i>Agreement, case and locality in the nominal and verbal domains</i> , ed. by	Javier Ormazabal, Juan Romero, “Deconstructing SE-Constructions: Number Agreement and Postsyntactic Variation”, <i>Linguistic Inquiry</i> (2024) 55 (3): 445–488.

	Ludovico Franco, Mihaela Marchis Moreno, and Matthew Reeve, 109–148. Berlin: Language Science Press	ISSN: 0024-3892
478	Giurgea, Ion. 2011. The Romanian verbal cluster and the theory of head movement. In <i>Romance Linguistics 2010: Selected Papers from the 40th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages (LSRL), Seattle, WA, USA, March 2010</i> . Edited by Julia Herschensohn. Amsterdam: Benjamins, pp. 271–86.	Ștefania Costea and Adam Ledgeway, „Exploring Microvariation in Verb-Movement Parameters within Daco-Romanian and across Daco-Romance”, <i>Languages</i> 2024, 9(1), 19; https://doi.org/10.3390/languages9010019 . ISSN 2226-471X
479	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen and Giurgea, Ion. “Proportional Many Much and most,” in <i>Countability in Natural Language</i> . Ed. Hana Filip, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 14–51.	Adel Bahi, “Count and Number in Gender: Quantitative Behavior and the Role of Feminization”, <i>Applied Linguistics Journal</i> 1 (2024), 83-115. ISSN: 2950-2233
480	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carme & Giurgea, Ion. 2021. Proportional “many”/“much” and “most”. In Filip, Hana (ed.), <i>Countability in natural language</i> , 14–51. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.	Jon Ander Mendia and M.Teresa Espinal, “Non-agreeing degree constructions”, <i>Journal of Linguistics</i> (2024), 1–36. ISSN: 0022-2267
481	Ion Giurgea, Cristian Moroianu (coord.), Dictionarul etimologic al limbii române. Volumul III. Litera D, București, Editura Academiei Române, în curs de apariție; online: https://delr.lingv.ro/ .	Gabriela Stoica, „Din lexicul aromân al afectivității. Termeni pentru dragoste. Analiză lexical-semantică și etimologică”, <i>Fonetică și Dialectologie</i> , XLII, București, 2023, p. 207–225. ISSN 0071-6855
482	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2013. <i>A reference grammar of Romanian, vol. 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Luke James Adamson, „Gender assignment is local: On the relation between grammatical gender and inalienable possession”, <i>Language</i> , Volume 100, Number 2, June 2024, pp. 218-264. ISSN. 00978507
483	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea, eds. 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, Volume 1: The Noun Phrase</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Leonardo Maria Savoia și Benedetta Baldi, “Explorations in Aromanian Morpho-Syntax: NPs, Prepositional Contexts and Infinitives”, <i>Languages</i> 2024, 9(2), 46, https://doi.org/10.3390/languages9020046 ISSN 2226-471X
484	Giurgea, Ion. 2012. The origin of the Romanian ‘possessive-genitive article’ and the development of the demonstrative system. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> 57: 35–65.	Leonardo Maria Savoia și Benedetta Baldi, “Explorations in Aromanian Morpho-Syntax: NPs, Prepositional Contexts and Infinitives”, <i>Languages</i> 2024, 9(2), 46, https://doi.org/10.3390/languages9020046 ISSN 2226-471X
485	S. Cruschina, I. Giurgea, E.M. Remberger, “Focus fronting between declaratives and exclamatives”, <i>Rev. Roum. Linguist.</i> , 60 (2015), pp. 257-275	Xavier Villalba, “Romance exclamative markers at the syntax-pragmatics interface: A compositional approach to exclamation”, <i>Journal of Pragmatics</i> , Volume 226, June 2024, Pages 64-77. ISSN 0378-2166
486	I. Giurgea, Types of exclamative clauses in Romanian, <i>Rev. Roum. Linguist.</i> , 60 (2015), pp. 3-27	Xavier Villalba, “Romance exclamative markers at the syntax-pragmatics interface: A compositional approach to exclamation”, <i>Journal of Pragmatics</i> , Volume 226, June 2024, Pages 64-77. ISSN 0378-2166
487	Giurgea, I. & E. Remberger (2012), “Verum Focus and Polar Questions”, <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> 14/2, 21-40	Svenja Krieger, <i>Word order variation in Italian and Spanish why-interrogatives</i> , De Gruyter, 2024. ISBN: 9783111615448
488	Giurgea, I. (2017), “Preverbal Subjects and Topic Marking in Romanian”, <i>Revue roumaine de linguistique</i> 62/3, 279-322	Svenja Krieger, <i>Word order variation in Italian and Spanish why-interrogatives</i> , De Gruyter, 2024. ISBN: 9783111615448
489	Giurgea, I. (2022). Definite article drop in Romanian. Presentation at <i>Societas Linguistica Europaea</i> 2022, Bucharest, Romania	Adina Camelia Bleotu, Brian Dillon, „Romanian (subject-like) DPs attract more than bare nouns: Evidence from speeded continuations”, <i>Journal of Memory and Language</i> , Volume 134, February 2024, 104445. ISSN: 0749-596X
490	Dobrovie-Sorin, C., and Giurgea, I. (2011).	Esther Serwaah Afreh, Daniel Ofosu Dwamena, „A

	Pronominal possessors and feature uniqueness. <i>Language</i> , 87(1), 126–157.	Comparative Corpus-Based Study of Genitive Variation in Written Native and Non-Native Speakers' Narratives", <i>International Journal of Language and Literary Studies</i> 6(2), 2024, 595-611. ISSN: 2704-5528
491	Giurgea, I. and Soare, E. 2010. Predication and the nature of non-finite relatives in Romance. In <i>Edges, Heads, and Projections. Interface Properties</i> , A. DiSciullo and H. Virginia (eds), 191–214. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.	Alina Tsikulina, Fayssal Tayalati, and Efstathia Soroli, „English tough-constructions and their analogues in French and Russian”, <i>Languages in Contrast</i> , August 2024, https://doi.org/10.1075/lic.00041.tsi . ISSN: 1387-6759
492	Giurgea, Ion (2018), „The Romanian Interrogative Particle Oare in a Comparative and Historical. Perspective”, in: G. Pană Dindelegan, A. Dragomirescu, I. Nicula, A. Nicolae (eds.), <i>Comparative and Diachronic Perspectives on Romance Syntax</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 401–431.	Maj-Britt Mosegaard Hansen, Jacqueline Visconti (eds), <i>Manual of Discourse Markers in Romance</i> , Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co, 2024: Discourse markers in Romanian. by A Ștefănescu, R Zafiu - ISBN-13: 978-3110711110
493	GIURGEA, Ion. Superlatives and definiteness: lessons from Romance. Going Romance XXXVI Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, November 30-December 1, 2022.	Ana Quadros Gome, “ A confluência entre a semântica de situações e a semântica de graus: o caso dos adjetivos licenciados tanto antes quanto após o nome modificado”, in <i>Jornade pelos significados. Contribuições de Anna Müller para a semântica</i> , Pontes Editores, Campinas, 2024, 24-68. ISBN: 9788521703693
494	Giurgea, I., Moroianu, C., & Vasileanu, M., 2020. Aspects regarding the treatment of neologisms in DELR. Completing previous etymological explanations. <i>Diacronia</i> .	Mirela-Simona Gurău (Rusu), “Linguistic features of the Romanian medical language”, in Iulian Boldea, Cornel Sigmirean, Dumitru-Mircea Buda (eds), <i>The Power of Dialogue in A Globalized World</i> , Arhipelag XXI Press, Târgu Mureș, 2024, 260-265. ISBN: 978-606-93691-3-5
495	Giurgea, I. Forthcoming. Romanian double definites: the view from demonstratives. To be published in <i>Lingua</i> .	Mara Panaitescu, „The distribution of Romanian pre- and postnominal demonstratives: a comparison with Spanish”, in Anca Sevcenco, Irina Stoica, Ioana Stoicescu, Mihaela Tănase-Dogaru, Alina Tigău și Veronica Tomescu (ed.), <i>Exploring Linguistic Landscapes. A Festschrift for Larisa Avram and Andrei Avram</i> . București, Editura Universității din București, 2024, 147-161. ISBN 978-606-16-1497-4
496	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen, and Ion Giurgea. 2006. The suffixation of definite articles in Balkan languages. <i>Revue Roumaine de Linguistique</i> LI:1:73–103.	Monica Irimia, DOM under asymmetric coordination in Romanian: a diagnostic for DOM position? <i>Linguistic Inquiry</i> , Febr. 2024, 1–22. ISSN: 0024-3892
497	Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion/Nedelcu, Isabela (2013), Genitive DPs and pronominal possessors, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 309-354. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Giuliana Giusti, „Determiners”, in <i>Manual of Romance Word Classes</i> , edited by: Anna-Maria De Cesare and Giampaolo Salvi, de Gruyter, 2024, 177-206. ISBN-10. 3110745917
498	Cornilescu, Alexandra/Giurgea, Ion (2013), The adjective, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 355-530. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Guido Mensching and Eva-Maria Remberger, „Verbal categories expressing syntactic dependencies”, in <i>Manual of Romance Word Classes</i> , edited by: Anna-Maria De Cesare and Giampaolo Salvi, de Gruyter, 2024, 367-400. ISBN-10. 3110745917
499	Mardale, Alexandru/Dobrovie-Sorin, Carmen/Giurgea, Ion (2013), Adnominal prepositional phrases, in Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin & Ion Giurgea (eds.), <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian. Volume I: The Noun Phrase</i> , 531-564. Amsterdam / Philadelphia: John Benjamins	Ludo Melis, „Prepositions”, in <i>Manual of Romance Word Classes</i> , edited by: Anna-Maria De Cesare and Giampaolo Salvi, de Gruyter, 2024, 471-498. ISBN-10. 3110745917
500	Cruschina, Silvio, Giurgea, Ion & Remberger, Eva-Maria. 2022. Information Structure. In Ledgeway, Adam & Maiden, Martin (eds.), <i>The Cambridge</i>	Ángel L. Jiménez-Fernández, “To move or not to move: Is focus on the edge?”, <i>Journal of Linguistics</i> (2024), 1–32

	handbook of Romance linguistics, 784–814. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press	doi.org/10.1017/S0022226724000343. ISSN: 00222267
501	Carmen Dobrovie-Sorin and Ion Giurgea, editors. 2013. <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian, volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . John Benjamins	Ciprian Gerstenberger. 2025. Rule-based Surface Realization of Romanian Weak Pronouns. In <i>Proceedings of the 9th Workshop on Constraint Grammar and Finite State NLP</i> , pages 9–18, Tallinn, Estonia. University of Tartu Library. ISBN: 978-9908-53-113-7
502	Dobrovie-Sorin, C. & Giurgea, I. (eds.), 2013, <i>A Reference Grammar of Romanian: Volume 1: The noun phrase</i> . Amsterdam, Philadelphia: John Benjamins.	Csilla Ibolya Sólyom, “Non-facilitative transfer effects of the first (L1) and second language (L2) in third language (L3) acquisition of pronominal possessors, differential object marking, and resultative constructions”, <i>Studii și cercetări lingvistice</i> XXV, 2024, nr. 2, 239–262. ISSN 0039-405X
503	Giurgea, I. (2008). Gender on definite pronouns. <i>Bucharest Working Papers in Linguistics</i> (1), 97–121.	Saldana, C, Kanampiu, P & Culbertson, J 2025, 'Gender comes first: Experimental evidence for the representation of gender closer to the noun stem than number across linguistic populations', <i>Linguistic Inquiry</i> . https://doi.org/10.1162/ling_a_00552 . ISSN: 0024-3892

Data: 5 mai 2025

Nume, prenume: Giurgea, Ion Tudor